## THE IOWA SURVEY OF LIFE AFTER SIXTY A REPORT TO THE COUNTIES

## A REPORT ON THE 1960 SURVEY



PREPARED BY INSTITUTE OF GERONTOLOGY STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA IOWA CITY, IOWA
thirteen counties included in the "IOWA survey of life after sixty" (Spring-Summer, 1960)


Iowa $2817{ }^{7} 0$ 301.43 Martel M36 The Iowa survey of life after sixty

DATE DUE

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

# THE IOWA SURVEY OF LIFE AFTER SIXTY A REPORT TO THE COUNTIES 

PREPARED BY<br>MARTIN U. MARTEL and DAVID K. LEE

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Iowa } \\
& 301.43 \\
& \text { M36 }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Table of Contents

FOREWORD ..... 1
LIST OF COUNTY SUPERVISORS AND INTERVIEWERS ..... 2
INTRODUCTION: THE SURVEY APPROACH AND FINDINGS ..... 5
I. PERSONAL DIFFICULTIES REPORTED BY OLDER IOWANS (COUNTY COMPARISONS) ..... 7
A. Overall Satisfaction with Life ..... 10
B. Difficulties, and Sources of Unhappiness ..... 11
C. Health and Medical Care ..... 13
D. Income and Expenses ..... 14
E. Living Arrangements ..... 15
F. Social Relations and Leisure-Time Activities ..... 17
II. OPINIONS ABOUT COMMUNITY NEEDS, PROGRAMS AND SERVICES ..... 18
A. Opinions About Health-Needs and Medical Services ..... 20
B. Opinions About Measures to Improve the Incomes of Older People ..... 23
C. Opinions About Housing and Home-Care Programs ..... 24
D. Opinions About Social and Recreational Activities ..... 26
III. COUNTY PROFILES (Detailed Survey Findings by County) ..... 31
Appanoose County ..... 31
Black Hawk County ..... 36
Buena Vista County ..... 41
Floyd County ..... 46
Hamilton County ..... 51
Linn County ..... 56
Osceola County ..... 61
Page County ..... 66
Polk County ..... 71
Scott County ..... 76
Van Buren County ..... 81
Washington County ..... 86
Woodbury County ..... 91

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \pi \\
& 0
\end{aligned}
$$

## FOREWORD

This county-by-county report is the second communication detailing the results of the 1960 survey entitled The Iowa Survey of Life After Sixty. The survey, from which these data come, was conducted in the summer of 1960 under the auspices of the Iowa Commission for Senior Citizens in cooperation with the Institute of Gerontology of the State University of Iowa and the Statistical Service of Iowa State University. The study was conducted as one aspect of Iowa's preparation for participation in the White House Conference on Aging.

The present report was prepared by Professor Martin U. Martel and David K. Lee, working from the original report and data. It represents an extension of the information published earlier, with a county-by-county presentation of findings about the situations in which older people find themselves in the several counties surveyed. This should prove to be valuable and useful information for county officials and interested citizens, as well as for state officials and all those who are concerned with planning improved programs for our aging citizens so that Life After Sixty in Iowa can be characterized as one of relative independence and personal dignity.

On behalf of the Commission which planned the study and the Institute of Gerontology, I would acknowledge our gratitude to all who assisted in the collection of these data. The 1,359 interviews were conducted by more than 200 volunteers from 13 Iowa counties. In each county there were "key people" or groups who took the responsibility for recruiting interviewers, training them, and receiving and transmitting the completed forms. On pages 2 to 4 these "key people" or groups and their interviewers are listed by counties. It was due to these willing and faithful Iowans that this report is possible. I also wish to express my thanks to Dr. Jason Lipkind and the Iowa Department of Health for the financial assistance which made the publication of this report possible.

W. W. Morris, Ph.D.<br>Director<br>Institute of Gerontology<br>State University of Iowa

## Iowa City, Iowa

August 1962

# List of County Supervisors and Interviewers 

APPANOOSE COUNTY-Supervisors: Inga Eddy, Ray Denman
Centerville: Mrs. Lyeul Amos, M. Brooks, Mrs. Bob Clark, Mr. R. P. Denman, Mrs. Walter Hansen, Mrs. H. Holder, Mrs. Mabel Isiminger, Frank O. Johnson, Mrs. E. A. Larsen, Ida McGavran, Eva Mehrhoff, Rosemary Meierolto, Sally Posovich, Mrs. Louis F. Sacco, L. F. Sandberg, Mrs. Alfred Simmons, C. Stober, Rev. E. J. Strong, Rev. Howard Strong, Rev. Melvin C. Suhr, Mrs. D. Swenson, Rev. James H. Thomas

Cincinnati: Mrs. R. H. Birlingmair Exline: Grace Knott
Moravia: Mrs. Lloyd Carter, Lois DuVall
Moulton: Mrs. Doyle Anderson, Mrs. Ida Mace
Mystic: Mrs. Lowell Shepherd, Rev. Burton Sims, L. Wade, Mrs. Clifford Walker
Numa: Mrs. Josephine Vala
Udell: Mrs. Ora Powell

BLACK HAWK COUNTY-Supervisor: Council of Social Planning
Cedar Falls: Mrs. F. J. Bigler, Mrs. Florence Ford, Mrs. Helen Gaffney, Thomas C. Ruggles, Betty Jo Schneiderman, Mrs. Walter Wheaton, Mrs. John White

## LaPorte City: Ray Hawkins

Waterloo: Mrs. Myron Anton, Douglas Blackhall, Mrs. Irene M. Braun, Leona Budden, John Coverdale, Daniel R. Daggett, Mrs. Ray Dallner, Mrs. E. H. Hancher, Mrs. Paul Hirsch, Leah Larrabee, A. W. Lubert, Mrs. R. B. Marquis, Martin Morrissey, Mrs. Wm. Pape, Mrs. Robert Pratt, Wm. W. Wilharm

BUENA VISTA COUNTY-Supervisor: Mrs. Marjorie Johnson
Albert City: Mrs. Mary Ann Diehl
Alta: Mrs. John Disscher, Mrs. Lawrence Johnson,
Mrs. Harry Melander
Laurens: Pearl Coon
Linn Grove: Mrs. Ione Beale
Marathon: Mamie E. Bergling, Mrs. William H. Brott, Mollie Hansen, Mrs. Austin Lingren, Mrs. Cliff McLaughlin, Mrs. Francis Putnam, Gladys Smith Newell: Mrs. Martin Skibsted

Storm Lake: Kermit Buntrock, Vern Coffin, Clarence Elk, Mrs. L. E. Germann, John Gooch, Ed Hoch, Kenneth Ingram, Vivian Keister, Kenneth McMurray, Mrs. Marcia Pickens, Paul Shafer, Ed Staetell, Ed Steiner, Mrs. Joshua Swallow, Phil C. Thornton, Marilyn Waddell, William P. Walker

FLOYD COUNTY-Supervisors: Clara Martin, Mrs. Charles Kerr

Charles City: Mrs. Stanley Burnett, Mrs. C. D. DeWilde, Mrs. Paul Ervin, Mrs. F. R. Esser, Fannie Howell, Mrs. Eleanor K. Hudson, Mrs. Clarence Jenn, Mrs. Fred B. Kerstetter, Mrs. K. B. Kerr, Mrs. R. H. Koenig, Mrs. Clara E. Martin, Mrs. E. L. Morey, Mrs. E. C. Ortmeyer, Mrs. Carl Peterson, Mrs. John D. Poindexter, Mrs. Jess Redington, Mrs. Harry Roberts, Mrs. Alton Sanders, Mrs. W. E. Voreck
Colwell: Mrs. Roy Lewis
Floyd: Mrs. C. R. Goodno, Mrs. Bernard Inman Greene: Mrs. Tom Zercher
Marble Rock: Mrs. Arnold Haller, Rev. John M. Falconer, Mrs. Clarence Staudt
Nashua: Mrs. Ernest Wagner
Nora Springs: Mrs. James Barclay, Mrs. L. C. Held, Mrs. Frank O'Neil, Mrs. Ray Shanks
Rudd: Mrs. Melvin Apel, Mrs. Homer Burcham, Mrs. C. H. Cords

HAMILTON COUNTY-Supervisors: Eunice Moberly, Margaret Davidson

Blairsburg: Mrs. Lyman Greiner, Mrs. Warren Kennedy, Mrs. Ruth Pelz
Ellsworth: Mrs. Eddie Amundson, Mrs. Clifford Dalby, Mrs. Richard Obe
Jewell: Mrs. G. H. Maxon, Mrs. G. P. Wilson
Kamrar: Mrs. Ward Brittain
Stanhope: Mrs. Harry Winiger
Story City: Mrs. Orien Olson
Stratford: Mrs. L. E. Bergman, Mrs. Clifford Dale, Mrs. Harold Scott, Mrs. Carl Soder

Webster City: Mrs. May Bickford, Mrs. Maude Buckles, Mrs. Orville Craig, Mrs. R. B. Desmond, Mrs. Howard Gordon, Mrs. Harold Hemminger, Mrs. Mildred Holt, Mrs. Harley Hupp, Mrs. Verne Kastler,

Mrs. Gladys McCauliff, Mrs. H. A. McIntire, Mrs. Sobra Mickelson, Mrs. George E. Myers, Mrs. I. L. Ptacek, Mrs. William Stearns, Mrs. Harm Tapper

Williams: Mrs. Herman Barz, Mrs. J. R. McCoy, Mrs. Marie E. Ricke

LINN COUNTY-Supervisors: Jane Carson, Laura Davis
Cedar Rapids: Mrs. Carl Aschoff, Mrs. L. A. Buse, Marie Clancy, Mrs. Leo F. Cole, Catherine R. Cooper, Mary B. Daeleler, Helen L. Delzell, Louise Hamilton, Gladys Helscher, Mrs. Gerald Hiland, Mrs. Ray Hodgson, Mary Jane Hunting, Mrs. Glenn Johnson, Mrs. Sam S. Johnson, Jane R. Low, Mrs. R. H. Lund, Marie McConkie, Mrs. Laverne Morningstar, Mrs. Nevin Nichols, Marie Peck, Luella M. Reinking, Mrs. L. C. Ross, Helen S. Rindubnecht, Mrs. R. M. Quetsch, Mrs. Donald Schmidt, Mrs. E. H. Schneider, Mrs. George W. Smith, Mrs. James L. Smith, Mrs. Charles Sovern, Jane Speilman, Mildred S. Wolf
Ely: Caroline M. Keith
Lisbon: Mrs. Joseph Meade
Marion: Mrs. C. H. Moyer, Nellie M. Sarg

## OSCEOLA COUNTY-Supervisor: Irma Morgan

Ashton: Mrs. Jeanette Brinkman, Mrs. Martin Honkomp, Mrs. Dorothy Kappes
Harris: Mrs. C. R. Heppler, Mrs. Elmer Hibma
Hartley: Mrs. Art Phillips
Melvin: Mrs. Clarence Schaeffer, Mrs. Raymond Schmidt, Mrs. Warren Slocum
Ocheyedan: Miss LaVera Hattendorf, Mrs. Lorna Naab, Mrs. Ruth W. Poore
Sibley: Mrs. E. T. Agar, Mrs. Maryellen Hatting, Rev. Bruce Jones, Mrs. Harold Kruger, Mrs. Sylvia Morton, Mrs. Jacob Onken, Mrs. Elda Postal

PAGE COUNTY-Supervisor: Charles Burks
Blanchard: Rev. Clyde King, Mrs. Charles Whigham, Mrs. Grace King
Braddyville: Mrs. Jay Jamison, Mrs. Dale Messinger, C. B. Moffitt, Lloyd Reed

Clarinda: Mrs. Fred Christensen, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Fulk, Mrs. Lowell Geer, Mrs. Albert Henke, Mrs. Arnold Johnson, Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. Albert Rope, Mrs. Emil Sunderman, Mrs. C. E. Winter Coin: Mary Booton, Mrs. Wilbur Siefering

College Springs: Mrs. Miles Rowan
Essex: Mrs. Paul Mier, Mrs. Warren Renander Red Oak: Mrs. Glen Nelson
Shenandoah: Mrs. Garfield Berg
Villisca: Mrs. Manley Madden
Yorktown: Earl Annan

POLK COUNTY-Supervisors: Mary Peacock, Marguerite Cothorn
Des Moines: Dwight Adams, Russell Anderson, Wesley Ash, Mrs. Harriett Austin, Clifford Baker, Millicent Baty, Ernest Bertrem, Valborg Blunt, Arie Den Boer, Carl H. Bricker, Olga Brownbridge, Kathryn Carmichael, George L. Carroll, M. Genevieve Clayton, Mrs. K. E. Collins, Mrs. George Comfort, Mrs. Ina Danielson, Rev. George F. Dimmitt, Mrs. Arthur Downing, Dan Figgins, Charles E. Fleenor, Katherine M. Freck, Ralph Fridlington, Miss M. Frances Gibson, Wendell B. Gibson, Riley Gilbert, Mrs. Louis Goldberg, Mrs. Harold Goldman, Sid Gordon, Mrs. John Graham, Mrs. Jessie Gustafson, John H. Gustafson, Mrs. Ben Hall, Mrs. Frank Halpin, George Harper, Mrs. John Harper, Charles Harvey, Mrs. Dorothy W. Hatch, Mrs. G. N. Hoffman, Mr. Phillip Irwin, Dr. Alonzo Jenks, Albert Jensen, Mrs. Adah Johnson, Clara Kehl, Dr. Newell Kelley, Edwin Kingery, Mrs. Paul C. Kinsey, Harry Kitterman, Fred R. Klein, Ruth Koons, Raymond W. Kruke, Mrs. Phoebe Marousek, Fred C. Maurer, Alvin E. Maynard, James McDonnall, Mrs. E. T. Meredith, Jr., Miss Florence Meyer, O. Wayne Miller, Orrie Mills, Edward Nysven, Capt. Edgar Overstake, Herman O'Neal, Carl Peel, Harry Prugh, Lucille Rankin, Charles Ransom, Harold J. Reeves, Edgar T. Rice, Clarissa Richards, Mrs. R. J. Schliekelman, Mrs. M. Sherod, Leo Smith, Walter D. Simpson, William Simson, Darwin E. Spoonholtz, Mrs. Inda Stevens, Mrs. Gladys Stewart, Mrs. Henry Swain, Dorothy Taylor, Miss Jane B. Taylor, Mrs. Will Thomas, Capt. Roy Tompkins, Julia Tompos, Nellie E. Wallace, Alta West, Miss Charlene Wharton, Dr. H. E. Wichern, Dr. George White, Lou Williams, Warren Winslow, Fred T. Zimmerman
Madrid: Mabel A. Johnson
Van Meter: Glenn E. Miller
West Des Moines: Mrs. Fred Morgan
SCOTT COUNTY-Supervisors: Paul C. Vance, Thomas S. Benedict
Bettendorf: R. O. Anderson, Jeralee Matthews, Josita Sabash

Davenport: D. Blackman, E. Bohstede, Loyda Fuller, Zella Gaylord, A. Goodland, R. R. Jenkins, Anna Kline, G. LeMar, Madonna Plapp, Mrs. C. V. Richardson, A. E. Valentine, Paul Vance

ROCK ISLAND, Illinois: Doris M. Stanton

## VAN BUREN COUNTY-Supervisor: Edna Morris

Birmingham: Mrs. Elizabeth Hootman, Mrs. Fern Pender, Clayton D. Sherod Bonaparte: Mrs. Crystal Ewing
Cantril: Mrs. Madalene Daughrity, Mrs. Marjorie Cunningham, Mrs. Cora L. Koch, Mrs. Beulah Larsen, Mrs. Lillian Wolf, Mrs. Mabel Van Auken
Farmington: Mrs. Carrie Boyer, Mrs. C. U. Rinaberger Hillsboro: Mrs. Wm. Askew
Keosauqua: Mrs. Merle P. Anson, Mrs. Ruth Crawford, Theo. M. Cook, Mrs. Cornelia C. Hodges, Arthur J. Secar
Milton: Mrs. Glen Lunsford, Mrs. Martha Wellborn Mt. Zion: Miss Mamie Mechem
Selma: Mrs. Mabel Brown
Stockport: Mrs. Gerald Ferguson, Mrs. Roberta Mahon, Mrs. Edith Smith, Mrs. Maude M. Smith

WASHINGTON COUNTY-Supervisor: Grethel Marshall

Ainsworth: Mr. Lee Norris
Crawfordsville: Mrs. George Dare, Lillian Maxwell
Kalona: Mrs. F. Skola
Washington: Mrs. R. A. Baumgartner, Mr. Foster Bickel, Mrs. T. L. Brookhart, Mr. Merritt Canady, Pauline Crone, W. H. Jensen, Mrs. Kenneth Krop, Elizabeth McCutchen, Ruth E. Nolin, Frances Patton, Mayme Squire
Wellman: Mrs. E. D. Miller

WOODBURY COUNTY-Supervisor: Mrs. Florence MacCartin

Bronson: Mrs. E. Wayne McCune
Danbury: Mrs. Ralph Collins, Mrs. Chas. Fitzpatrick Hornick: Mrs. Ralph Burns, Mrs. A. K. Hauser, Mrs. Ralph Mehl
Lawton: Mrs. L. A. Peterson
Salix: Mrs. Claudia Erickson, Mrs. A. R. Chicoine, Mrs. Willard Kelly
Sioux City: Mrs. Margaret Billiard, Mrs. Harriet Bluford, Miss Marie Burns, Evelyn Carroll, Mrs. Mary Conley, Anna Donery, Rose Fisher, Miss Myrtle Hanna, Robert Jensen, Mr. Ralph Klocke, Mrs. Esther M. Larson, Mrs. Joyce Meckenis, Mrs. Charlotte Merrigan, Laura Powers, Mrs. Vince Sokolowski Sloan: Mrs. Donald Byers

# Introduction: The Survey Approach and Findings* 

What kind of a state is Iowa to grow old in? What sorts of difficulties do older Iowans in various walks of life experience? How effective are existing programs conducted by the federal government, the state, our local communities, and their various organizations in helping to deal with those difficulties which can be ameliorated? What are the opinions of older people themselves about the kinds of programs needed to help them with their difficulties, and also about longer-run policy issues concerning the aged?
To answer these and other questions concerning later life in Iowa, an interview survey was carried out during the spring and early summer of 1960. Interviews were obtained in 13 counties ${ }^{1}$ with a scientifically selected sample of 1,359 men and women who had passed their 60th birthdays. The counties chosen for the survey were selected so as to represent something of the range of communities and farming areas found within the state. (See Table I.) They include the five metropolitan areas of Cedar Rapids, Davenport, Des Moines, Sioux City, and Waterloo. They also include eight of Iowa's more ruralized counties (Appanoose, Buena Vista, Floyd, Hamilton, Osceola, Page, Van Buren, and Washington). Together, the 13 survey counties contain about 25 per cent of Iowa's population past the age of 60 , and provide a fairly good cross-section of the older population of the state.
The main descriptive findings for the state as a whole have been presented in an earlier report entitled Life After 60 in Iowa. The present report has

[^0]been prepared as a supplement to the former volume, giving separate survey findings for each of the thirteen counties in the sample.

County findings are presented in two ways. In Part I and Part II, county comparisons are given of answers to key survey questions concerning difficulties of later life, and opinions about ways of dealing with these difficulties. In Part III, separate "County Profiles" are presented for each survey county. Each profile summarizes the answers obtained from interviewees within a given county (by age and sex) to 193 of the main questions asked in the survey. The profiles include opinions about all of the community welfare programs which the survey covered.
The Survey Approach: In each of the survey counties, samples of residential addresses were systematically obtained from county maps and property-tax lists. Volunteer interviewers then were sent to each of the selected addresses to find out whether any people lived there who were past their 60th birthdays. At each sampled household where any persons over age 60 were found, one person was chosen to be interviewed. (If two or more eligible persons were found in a selected household, random number tables were used to determine which person would be interviewed.) As we well might expect, it was not possible to obtain interviews with all of the persons selected for inclusion in the survey. Some were too ill to talk to the interviewers, others were away on vacations or in the hospital during the period of the survey, and still others simply refused to take part in the survey. In total, approximately 15 per cent of the persons who should have been included in the survey were not actually interviewed-a fact that detracts somewhat from the precise representativeness of the findings obtained.
An average interview lasted about one and onehalf hours. During this time several hundred questions were asked concerning the background of the interviewee, his difficulties in various areas of life, and his attitudes toward various issues pertaining to the older population. Most of these questions could be asked and answered very quickly but a few required some thought on the part of the respondent. To insure comparability between the interviews conducted by many different interviewers, an Interview Schedule was de-
veloped of the type used in national public-opinion polls. Questions were printed on a standard form, and the interviewers were instructed to ask the same questions in the same order, using the same question wording as far as this was possible. Many precautions were of course taken, both in wording the questions asked and instructing the interviewers, to try to insure that the responses obtained would reflect the true attitudes and opinions of the people interviewed.
It must be emphasized that, for a number of reasons, the survey findings tend to underestimate the proportions of older persons in the Iowa population who suffer from various sorts of difficulties. One reason is that the sample was limited to the non-institutionalized population, excluding people in old-age homes, hospitals, and nursing homes, as well as some who were in mental institutions or in jail. Thus, some of the older people with the greatest hardships were excluded from the survey. In addition, a disproportionate number of the people selected for the sample who were not actually interviewed were very old or seriously ailing. Still another factor is that the people who were interviewed generally appeared reluctant to admit having difficulties to the survey interviewers. While there undoubtedly were some
"complainers" in the sample who exaggerated their troubles, many of the interviewers mentioned that their interviewees kept a "stiff upper lip," and refrained from mentioning health or financial difficulties, which they obviously had. In interpreting the survey findings, then, the reader should bear in mind that the findings tend to consistently exaggerate the well-being of older Iowans.

The survey approach employed was planned so as to provide a representative sample (of the noninstitutionalized population over 60) in each of the survey counties. However, owing to practical difficulties, some of the county samples fall considerably short of adequate representativeness. One basis for evaluating the adequacy of particular county samples is given in the County Profiles (Part III), where the age-sex distribution of people over 60 in each county, as reported by the 1960 Federal Census, is included. A comparison of the number of men and women, above and below age 70, in the sample with the proportions indicated by the Census gives one quick way of assessing representativeness. More detailed evaluations of the adequacy of county samples may be obtained from the Survey Supervisors in each county, listed on pp. 2-4.

## TABLE I-NUMBER OF INTERVIEWS OBTAINED IN THE 13 SURVEY COUNTIES and selected population characteristics

| COUNTIES (with largest city indicated) METROPOLITAN COUNTIES | SURVEY SAMPLE: <br> Number of Interviews |  |  | Total <br> Population <br> (All Ages) | COUNTY Population Characteristicsa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Over 60 years |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Men | Women | Total |  | \%Urban | Men | \% | Women | \% | Total | \% |
| Blackhawk (Waterloo) | 45 | 47 | 92 |  | 122,482 | 84 | 6,753 | 11 | 8,214 | 13 | 14,967 | 12 |
| Linn (Cedar Rapids) | 45 | 91 | 136 | 136,899 | 79 | 8,311 | 12 | 10,488 | 15 | 18,799 | 14 |
| Polk (Des Moines) | 56 | 123 | 179 | 266,315 | 92 | 16,049 | 13 | 20,639 | 15 | 36,688 | 14 |
| Scott (Davenport) | 28 | 42 | 70 | 119,067 | 85 | 7,444 | 13 | 9,054 | 15 | 16,498 | 14 |
| Woodbury (Sioux City) | 29 | 53 | 82 | 107,849 | 83 | 8,140 | 16 | 9,301 | 17 | 17,441 | 16 |
| Total (Metropolitan Counties) | 203 | 356 | 559 | 752,612 |  | 46,697 |  | 57,696 |  | 104,393 |  |
| NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Appanoose (Centerville) | 33 | 57 | 90 | 16,015 | 41 | 1,863 | 24 | 2,181 | 26 | 4,044 | 25 |
| Buena Vista (Storm Lake) | 37 | 41 | 78 | 21,189 | 36 | 1,799 | 17 | 2,029 | 19 | 3,828 | 18 |
| Floyd (Charles City) | 46 | 71 | 117 | 21,102 | 47 | 1,688 | 16 | 2,023 | 19 | 3,711 | 18 |
| Hamilton (Webster City) | 35 | 85 | 120 | 20,032 | 42 | 1,555 | 16 | 1,780 | 18 | 3,335 | 17 |
| Osceola (Sibley) | 53 | 46 | 99 | 10,064 | 28 | 773 | 15 | 765 | 15 | 1,538 | 15 |
| Page (Shenandoah) | 36 | 57 | 93 | 21,023 | 55 | 2,123 | 21 | 2,597 | 24 | 4,720 | 22 |
| Van Buren (Keosauqua) | 37 | 44 | 81 | 9,778 | 0 | 1,935 | 39 | 1,058 | 22 | 2,993 | 30 |
| Washington (Washington) | 57 | 65 | 122 | 19,406 | 31 | 1,670 | 18 | 2,092 | 21 | 3,762 | 19 |
| Total (Non-Metropolitan) | 334 | 466 | 800 | 138,609 |  | 13,406 |  | 14,525 |  | 27,931 |  |
| ALL SURVEY COUNTIES | 537 | 822 | 1,359 | 891,221 |  | 60,103 |  | 72,221 |  | 132,324 |  |

[^1] 6

# Part I <br> Personal Difficulties Reported by Older lowans (County Comparisons) 

## Introduction

One main objective of the survey was to obtain information about the major difficulties experienced by older men and women in the population. In a sense, we might say that the survey was "looking for troubles." The main findings obtained (partly summarized in Table 1-1) are not very surprising, but there are some unexpected aspects to them.

The most serious problems reported that were fairly widespread in the sample had to do with health and with lack of adequate finances. This is shown, for example, by answers to the survey question: "What are the things that bring you greatest unhappiness today?" Nearly 20 per cent of the interviewees mentioned health difficulties or declining strength as their sources of greatest unhappiness, and about 10
per cent specified financial difficulties. The other main problems receiving widespread mention were loneliness (cited explicitly by 7 per cent) and boredom (mentioned by 5 per cent).

Health Difficulties: More than one-third of the survey respondents said they had "a major health difficulty," and more than one in 10 complained of being wholly or partly confined to the house because of illness or declining health. The specific health problems mentioned most often were arthritis or rheumatism, heart condition, high blood pressure, asthma, and failing eyesight. As shown in Table I-1, complaints about health difficulties were expressed much more frequently by women than by men. Also, they tended to be more widespread in the rural counties than in

TABLE I-1
difficulties reported by older iowa men and women in the survey SAMPLE BY AGE (SPRING, 1960)

|  |  | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| REPORTED DIFFICULTIES <br> NUMBER OF CASES | $\begin{gathered} 60-64 \\ (138) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65-74 \\ & (258) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75+ \\ & (141) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (537) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60-64 \\ (212) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65-74 \\ (366) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 75+ \\ (244) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & (822) \end{aligned}$ |
| HEALTH: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Major health difficulty | 30\% | 29\% | 32\% | 31\% | 31\% | 38\% | 52\% | 40\% |
| Confined to house | 7 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 16 |
| Poor eyesight | 5 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| Poor hearing | 4 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| FINANCES AND HOUSING: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income insufficient to meet ordinary living expenses | 6\% | 8\% | 14\% | 9\% | 6\% | 11\% | 12\% | 10\% |
| Had medical bill which couldn't readily afford (past two years) | 13 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Didn't receive needed medical care, due to cost | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| Living quarters inadequate | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| House too cold in winter | 12 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| LONELINESS, BOREDOM, DESPONDENCY: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Too much free time | 14\% | 21\% | 39\% | 24\% | 12\% | 19\% | 31\% | 21\% |
| No one to talk to personally | 7 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 12 |
| Life full of worry | 12 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| Feel miserable much of time | 13 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| Sometimes feel no point in living | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 |

the metropolitan counties. As we well might expect, complaints about ailments and physical discomfort show an increase with age among the women in the sample. However, no corresponding increase by age was found among the men.
The effects of declining health and changing physical condition are reflected in a great many problems reported by the sample. Perhaps the most important of these were the effects on employment. A large number of the men and the working women had retired from their work, and many others had reduced their working hours to a part-time basis. (See Table I-1.) Most of the people who had retired said that they had done so because of illness or the loss of strength and endurance. Interestingly enough, most of the retired interviewees denied that their mental abilities to do their work had been impaired, or that they were any less capable of maintaining their social relationships on the job. The problems they mentioned
were primarily physical. An unexpected finding appeared when the self-evaluations of working ability were compared for people in different types of occupations. It appeared that white-collar workers (especially people in clerical jobs and the professions) were more likely than farmers and urban manual laborers to complain that their working ability had declined due to losses in speed and physical endurance, while businessmen were the group most likely to complain "of losing their patience" as they grew older.

Quite a number of the interviewees said that their health condition made it difficult for them to do their own shopping or care for the house. Reported difficulties were greatest during the winter months when illnesses are more likely and when many found it very hard to shovel the snow and drive on icy roads. In addition, a fairly large number complained of hardships in tolerating cold winter weather. This is shown, for example, in dissatisfactions expressed about hous-

TABLE I-2
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OLDER IOWA MEN AND WOMEN IN THE SURVEY SAMPLE BY AGE (SPRING, 1960)

| CHARACTERISTICNUMBER OF CASES | MEN |  |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 60-64 \\ (138) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65-74 \\ & (258) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75+ \\ & (141) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (537) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 60-64 \\ & (212) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65-74 \\ (366) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 75+ \\ (244) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (822) \end{gathered}$ |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 61\% | 76\% | 55\% | 72\% | 63\% | 40\% | 13\% | 37\% |
| Employed during past year | 66 | 52 | 25 | 55 | 34 | 24 | 8 | 22 |
| Full time | 48 | 25 | 6 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Part time | 16 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 11 |
| Education-completed high school | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 16 |
| Parents born outside the U.S. 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mother | 20 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 23 | 35 | 39 | 33 |
| Born outside the U.S. | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| Raised on a farm | 47 | 60 | 65 | 62 | 63 | 55 | 68 | 61 |
| Moved into neighborhood after 60 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 19 | 30 | 19 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yearly income (median) | \$4,000 | \$2,500 | \$1,500 | \$2,500 | \$1,800 | \$1,400 | \$1,000 | \$1,300 |
| More than \$5,000 | 31\% | 13\% |  | 14\% | 11\% |  | 4\% | 7\% |
| Less than \$1,000 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 27 | 42 | 30 |
| HOME OWNERS: | 85 | 87 | 72 | 83 | 88 | 78 | 70 | 78 |
| Own income property | 30 | 29 | 33 | 30 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 26 |
| Receive pension payment | 5 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 14 |
| Receive Social Security payment | 4 | 60 | 65 | 46 | 23 | 53 | 34 | 40 |
| Recipients of relief, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Receive insurance payments | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Have medical insurance | 61 | 50 | 31 | 48 | 60 | 55 | 41 | 52 |
| Could not afford medical bill of $\$ 1,000$ | 28 | 50 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 55 | 44 | 38 |
| Have 1+ living offspring | 76 | 81 | 78 | 79 | 78 | 72 | 80 | 76 |
| Reside with offspring | 17 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 29 | 18 |
| Receive financial help | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 6 |

ing. The most frequent complaint was that "the house is too cold in the winter." Many also complained that their health greatly limited their social activities, preventing them from going to church or from visiting their children as often as they would have liked.
About 10 per cent of the people in the sample said they needed help in order to get around and meet their daily needs. Particularly among the oldest people needing help of this kind, most were receiving assistance from their children. It appeared that familyhelp patterns were more strongly upheld by and for women than men. Mothers were more likely than fathers in the sample to have received help from their offspring, and daughters were more likely than sons to have taken the responsibility of caring for their older parents. While family-help patterns were fairly frequent in the samples, some of the people who most needed help were living by themselves and had no one nearby whom they could call upon for assistance. Some of these people were parents whose children had moved away from their home communities.

Financial Difficulties: After health, the lack of adequate finances was the problem most often mentioned. About 10 per cent of the interviewees said they did not have enough money to live on, and another 30 per cent said they had just enough to meet their ordinary expenses but had no resources to cover unexpected emergencies. More than one in 20 had had to depend upon relief or medical assistance during the year preceding the survey.

One survey question asked: "What things could be done that would most improve your life-situation?" The most frequent answer given was to provide greater income. Some of the responses were: "More income for the things that are really needed." "Larger income." "Money enough to live without worries." "Better health and income." "More money and lower taxes." "Increase Social Security." "Money to pay the cost of medical care." "Free medical care." "More money." "More money." "More money."

A fairly large number of the interviewees said they were unable to afford to buy modern labor-saving equipment which would have greatly eased their burdens of living. Some wanted automatic water pumps to eliminate the need to carry water from a well, others wanted washing machines or other mechanical cleaning devices, and some mentioned wanting automatic heating units so they would no longer have to carry coal or wood. The survey findings point up the great value of modern appliances like these for older people, in helping them to remain independent after their health begins to wane. Some older men
and women complained that their houses lacked certain conveniences which most Americans take for granted today (like an indoor toilet or a sink), and some said their houses needed basic repairs that were necessary simply to safeguard their health.
By far the most serious financial problem reported was that of paying for expensive drugs and medical care. About half of the interviewees had no medical insurance of any kind, and many of those with insurance had quite limited coverage. Nearly one-third said they had no way of paying for a medical charge of $\$ 1,000$ (a figure not much above the average cost of operations reported by the men in the sample), and one in 20 said that they needed medical or dental treatment which they could not afford because of the cost.
Income problems were most severe for the oldest people in the sample, most of whom were widowed or retired. The severity of the problems faced is suggested by the annual incomes reported by the people who had passed age 75. The men averaged less than $\$ 1,500$ (with 5 per cent receiving less than $\$ 500$ ), while the women averaged under $\$ 1,000$ (with 15 per cent living on less than $\$ 500$ ). Retirement generally resulted in a sharp drop in income. Among the retired men, 80 per cent said their income had become lower since retirement, and 61 per cent said their income had been reduced considerably. Many were living primarily on their Social Security payments, and average payments were quite low. Others were even worse off, having failed to qualify for the Social Security program in time. As shown in Table I-1, of those past 75 , nearly 35 per cent of the men and 65 per cent of the women were not receiving Social Security payments. Coverage among women between ages 65 and 74 was much higher, but many in these younger ages too had been left out by the program.
Loneliness and Boredom: Loneliness and lack of satisfying activity were serious problems to many in the sample. More than 20 per cent of the men and the women complained of having "too much free time," and about 10 per cent said they had "no one with whom to talk about personal things." Presumably both problems are related to health, and it is likely that many who were afflicted by these difficulties also had serious health problems.
As one might expect, problems of isolation and boredom became more prevalent with age. It appears that for many of the men in the sample (and the working women too), these problems arose markedly in connection with retirement. The findings suggest that many of the people who had been regularly employed
throughout their adult lives had become dependent upon their work for companionship and for a feeling of usefulness as much as for the income provided. After retirement, they were cut off from their associations on the job, and some complained that they were unable to find meaningful substitutes for their work.

The preceding discussion is intended to provide an overview (for the state as a whole) of the survey findings concerning difficulties of older Iowans. In the remainder of this section, findings are presented comparing the prevalence of difficulties reported by interviewees in the 13 survey counties. As will be seen, there are considerable county variations shown for some of the difficulties reported, presumably reflecting differences in past and present local conditions. Some of these differences may also have arisen due to sampling variations in the selection of particular county samples-a factor that can best be assessed by the community leaders who supervised county operations.
The county findings are presented here without the presumption of editorial interpretation, or suggestions as to organized actions that might be taken to remedy reported difficulties. It is believed that responsible interpretations can best be made by people on the local scene and by appropiate state officials. It does clearly appear that the lot of older citizens in several survey counties is more likely to be one of needless hardship and frustration, compared with that in the more favorably situated Iowa counties, as well as other parts of the country. Some of the attitudes of older people in the various counties concerning their life situations, along with their own suggestions for possible ameliorative actions, are presented in Part II (and in the County Profiles).

## A. Overall Satisfaction With Life

One popular stereotype of the older population in America has it that the majority are ailing, deprived, despondent, and apathetic. The survey findings for a sample of Iowans over sixty do not support such a stereotype. The largest number of people interviewed described their lives as being "still busy and useful," and one out of five said they were enjoying "the best years of my life."
One striking finding was that satisfaction with life was not uniformly lower among older interviewees. This is probably due in part to the fact that the sample excluded persons in institutions for the aged (e.g., hospitals, nursing homes, etc.), and that interviews could not be obtained with persons who were very
seriously ill at the time of the survey, even if they were living at home. However, it is noteworthy that among those persons who were interviewed, the level of satisfaction reported by people in their seventies and even their eighties is not much below that for persons in their sixties.

Some tendency is shown for people living in cities to indicate higher satisfaction than those in rural areas-a finding that has been supported by surveys in other Midwestern states. On the other side, complaints about specific difficulties were more frequent in rural counties.

The gross rural-urban contrast in satisfaction is not a strong one, and greater differences appear between certain of the urban counties, and the rural counties as well. For example, the overall satisfaction-level is higher in Scott County than in any of the other survey counties, and is lowest in Woodbury Countyboth metropolitan counties. The most substantial county differences in answers to questions about "overall satisfaction with life" are indicated below.

## SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN SATISFACTION WITH LIFE ${ }^{1}$

1. "On the whole, how satisfied are you with your way of life today?" (\% saying "very well" or "fairly well" satisfied.)
High counties: Scott (especially Men, 70 yrs. or older-83\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men, 60-69 yrs.-24\%)
2. "I never felt better in my life." (\% agreeing)

High counties: Scott (Men, 70+ yrs.-58\%)
Low counties: Washington (Women, 60-69 yrs. -8\%)
3. "These are the best years of my life." (\% agreeing) High counties: Linn (Men, 70+ yrs. $-42 \%$ )
Low counties: Hamilton (Women, 70+ yrs.-9\%)

```
4. "This is the most useful period of my life." (\% agreeing)
High counties: Scott (Men, 60-69 yrs.-44\%)
```

[^2]Low counties: Appanoose (Men, $70+$ yrs. $-0 \%$ ),
Buena Vista (Women, 70+ yrs.-0\%)
5. "My life is still busy and useful." (\% agreeing)

High counties: Hamilton (Men, 60-69 yrs.-93\%),

Osceola (Woman, 60-69 yrs.-94\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men, 60-69 yrs.56\%)

TABLE I-A: "SATISFACTION WITH LIFE" OF MEN AND WOMEN, BY COUNTY

|  | a |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| SURVEY ITEMS | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 44-53 | 60-48 | 48-47 | 71-64 | 38-45 | 58-50 | 46-51 | 54-56 | 48-54 | 49-39 | 47-41 | 50-58 | 41-43 | 60-49 | 50-48 |
| Unsatisfied | 2-2 | 4-0 | 7-5 | 0-0 | 3-2 | 4-2 | 12-4 | 3-0 | 7-4 | 3-1 | 6-0 | 6-2 | 8-5 | 0-2 | 5-2 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Never felt better | 38-26 | 31-22 | 29-24 | 50-19 | 24-24 | 34-23 | 12-23 | 19-24 | 24-23 | 20-19 | 24-24 | 19-23 | 16-14 | 14-9 | 19-20 |
| Religion is a great comfo Religion most important thing in my life | 64-83 | 62-78 | 64-79 | 43-83 | 58-89 | 60-82 | 58-84 | 65-85 | 67-78 | 74-77 | 64-85 | 67-84 | 51-68 | 58-84 | 63-81 |
|  | 38-55 | 33-50 | 34-44 | 21-45 | 24-48 | 32-49 | 46-63 | 35-49 | 33-44 | 46-56 | 55-67 | 42-88 | 27-48 | 37-55 | 40-56 |
| These are the best years of my life | 20-21 | 33-21 | 29-22 | 32-17 | 21-28 | 27-22 | 18-21 | 24-17 | 19-17 | 23-15 | 23-15 | 19-21 | 19-20 | 16-18 | 20-18 |
| This is the most useful period of my life | 20-15 | 13-14 | 27-20 | 36-19 | 28-19 | 24-18 | 9-18 | 16-7 | 22-14 | 11-12 | 21-15 | 8-12 | 22-14 | 4-11 | 14-13 |
| My life is still busy and use | 71-83 | -87 | 7-82 | 75-81 | 69-79 | 3-83 | -8 | -88 | -82 | 80-74 | 74-89 | 75-84 | 65-77 | 81-87 | 74-83 |
| " M " indicates the "men" | r | wed w | in | , |  | " | dicat | " ${ }^{\text {d }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## B. Difficulties, and Sources of Unhappiness

While the majority of interviewees indicated general overall satisfaction with their lives, nearly onethird of the men and women indicated periodic anxieties and states of depression. Approximately one in ten expressed more general or severe feelings of deprivation, complaining of loneliness, neglect by relatives, or lack of satisfying activity. About six per cent of the total sample agreed with such statements as "My life is full of worry" and "I feel just miserable most of the time," and a smaller number (about three per cent) expressed such extreme morbid feelings as "If I don't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living." (See Table I-B.)

As was noted earlier, the sources of unhappiness mentioned by men and women in the sample were quite similar. The factors most often cited were health, declining strength and endurance, and financial problems. The other factors that were mentioned fairly
often were loneliness, inability to get around and participate in social activities, and simple boredom.

SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN DIFFICULTIES. When county-by-county comparisons in reported difficulties were examined, some substantial differences appeared. For example, the incidence of extreme expressions of unhappiness and worry was much higher among older women in Scott and Washington counties than in the other county samples. Further differences appeared in the sources of difficulties emphasized, with complaints about health, boredom and financial inadequacy running higher among men in Appanoose County than in any of the other counties surveyed. Significant variations in the answers given to specific survey questions are indicated below.

1. "I feel just miserable most of the time." (\% "agree")
High counties: Washington (Women, 70+ yrs.21\%)
2. "Sometimes I feel there's just no point in living." (\% "agree")
High counties: Scott (Women, 70+ yrs.-29\%),
Washington (Women, $70+$ yrs.- $21 \%$ )
3. "My life is full of worry." (\% "agree")

High counties: Scott (Women, 70+ yrs.-24\%)
4. "I wish my family would pay more attention to me." (\% "agree")
High counties: Van Buren (Men, 60-69 yrs.-23\%), Polk (Men, 60-69 yrs.-21\%)
5. "What are the things that bring you greatest unhappiness today?" (\% specifying)
a. Health, confinement.

High counties: Appanoose (Men, 70+ yrs.

27\%), Page (Women, 60-69 yrs.-27\%)
Low counties: Osceola (Women, 60-69 yrs.$0 \%$ )
b. "Can't afford things wanted."

High counties: Appanoose (Men, 70+ yrs.27\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men-0\%)
c. "Loneliness"

High counties: Floyd (Men, 70+ yrs.-33\%)
Low counties: Osceola (Women-0\%), Polk (Men-0\%), Woodbury (Men-0\%)
d. "Boredom"

High counties: Appanoose (Men-15\%)

# table l-B: REPORTED DIFFICULTIES AND SOURCES OF UNHAPPINESS OF MEN AND WOMEN, BY COUNTY 



## C．Health and Medical Care

The largest number of interviewees described their health as being at least＂fairly good，＂and well over half said that their health was still＂good＂or＂excel－ lent．＂（It should，again，be recalled that residents of nursing homes or homes for the aged，people in hos－ pitals at the time of the survey，and those who were too ill to be interviewed，could not be included in the survey．）Generally，people living in cities showed better health condition than those residing in towns or on farms，and more men than women said they were in good health．（Table I－C．）

Major health difficulties were reported by a sizable number of interviewees（about 35 per cent of the total sample），with the tolls of aging being indicated by more frequent difficulties among older people． Approximately one out of eight said his physical con－ dition restricted him to the house at least partially and limited his activities significantly；and among people past age seventy，nearly 20 per cent said they were quite limited in their activities．

The cost of medical care is indicated by the survey findings as the most critical financial problem of older Iowans．About ten per cent in the sample said that，during the preceding two years，they had been
faced with medical costs which they could not readily pay，and one in twenty said they had not obtained needed care due to the cost．A much larger number （nearly one－third）said they could not afford a medi－ cal emergency cost of $\$ 1,000$ ．
Medical insurance coverage was fairly limited in the sample．About one－half said they had no coverage of any kind，and many who had a medical policy indicated that coverage was quite limited，compared with likely costs if a serious emergency befell them． The problem again was most acute for the older people in the sample，among whom insurance cover－ age was very limited．

County variations in reported health condition and in medical costs are summarized in Table I－C．The counties（or county subgroups）which differed most from the survey sample as a whole，are indicated be－ low．

## SUMMARY：COUNTY VARIATIONS IN HEALTH AND MEDICAL COSTS

1．＂In general，would you say your health is：＂ a．＂Fair＂

High counties：Hamilton（especially Men，70＋ yrs．－50\％）

## table I－C：health and medical costs of men and women，by county

|  | METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  |  | NON－METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | E | 萗 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 毋 } \\ & \text { ¢ } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { צ } \\ & \text { 䓂 } \\ & \text { g } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 将 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0.0 \\ & \text { ob } \end{aligned}$ | \％ |  |  |  |
|  | $\stackrel{\text { a }}{\text { MW }}$ | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| SURVEY ITEMS | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ |
| Reported health condition： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Excellent | 20－21 | 16－19 | 13－15 | 21－14 | 10－11 | 16－16 | 6－12 | 8－7 | 24－6 | 14－14 | 11－13 | 6－7 | 13－2 | 5－3 | 11－8 |
| Poor，very poor | 7－6 | 4－5 | 11－3 | 11－11 | 10－4 | 9－5 | 30－9 | 8－7 | 4－13 | 6－10 | 17－6 | 17－13 | 16－13 | 14－14 | 14－11 |
| Major health difficulty | 22－34 | 27－37 | 43－41 | 49－45 | 24－43 | 30－40 | 52－30 | 45－44 | 24－40 | 26－39 | 28－39 | 33－44 | 16－43 | 42－41 | 32－40 |
| Medical，Dental costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| During past year： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \＄100 | 33－40 | 42－39 | 41－46 | 43－45 | 45－49 | 40－44 | 49－46 | 49－37 | 37－55 | 40－36 | 26－39 | 39－35 | 54－52 | 56－41 | 43－43 |
| More than \＄500 | 11－14 | 18－6 | 12－12 | 8－4 | 24－6 | 14－9 | 6－7 | 13－11 | 4－6 | 12－8 | 16－6 | 8－2 | 6－9 | 8－3 | 9－6 |
| Had medical cost which Could not readily afford （Past 2 years） | 4－13 | 11－4 | 13－14 | 21－9 | 2－21 | 11－12 | 15－10 | 19－12 | 7－11 | 20－19 | 8－4 | 8－9 | 16－9 | 9－5 | 12－11 |

Low counties: Black Hawk (Men, 70+ yrs.17\%)
b. "Good"

High counties: Scott (Men, 70+ yrs.-58\%)
2. "At present do you have any major health difficulty?" (\% who said "yes")
High counties: Appanoose (Men, 70+ yrs.-56\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men, 60-69 yrs.18\%)
3. "Could you estimate (about) how much your medical and dental costs came to last year? What would the total be? (Try To Get Estimate, Including Costs Covered By Insurance.)" a. "\$99 or less"

High counties: Washington (Men, 70+ yrs. 59\%), Floyd (Women, 60-69 yrs.-62\%)
Low counties: Osceola (Men-26\%)
b. "\$100-299"

High counties: Page (Men, 70+ yrs.-50\%), Buena Vista (Women, 70+ yrs.-39\%)
c. "\$300-499"

High counties: Scott (Men, 70+ yrs.-25\%)
d. "\$500-999"

High counties: Woodbury (Men, 60-69 yrs.18\%)
4. "During the past two years, have you personally been faced with any important medical or dental costs that you could not readily afford to pay? (Include Cost For Wife Or Other Dependents.)" (\% saying "yes")
High counties: Scott (Men, 60-69 yrs.-25\%), Hamilton (Men, 70+ yrs.-25\%), Woodbury (Women, $70+$ yrs.-23\%)
Low counties: Page (Men, 60-69 yrs. $0 \%$ ), Linn (Women, 60-69 yrs. 0 0\%)

## D. Income and Expenses

A majority of the interviewees indicated that they were fairly comfortably situated, financially speaking. (To avoid the difficulties of asking people to discuss their finances "out loud," questions about income and income-sources were included on the Survey Questionnaire that was filled out by the interviewees.)
At the same time, a fairly large number in the sample said they had barely enough money to meet their ordinary living expenses (more than 10 per cent), and a surprisingly large group (perhaps onethird) said they could not afford to meet the costs of major medical or other emergencies.
Income difficulties were greatest for the oldest peo-
ple in the sample. Most of the men past age seventy were retired, and in most cases retirement led to a sharp drop in income. (See Table I.) Many of the men in this older group were critically dependent upon small Social Security payments or limited stipends from pensions. The older women (mostly widowed) were even worse off since, in a large number of cases, they had become widowed before their husbands had been able to qualify for the Social Security program.

SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN INCOME AND EXPENSES. As shown in Table I-D-1, incomes average considerably higher in the metropolitan counties than in the non-metropolitan counties. Highest average incomes for both men and women are reported in the Davenport, Sioux City, and Waterloo areas; with lowest incomes in Appanoose County. The differences crucially reflect differences in the ages of interviewees.

## TABLE I-D-1: AVERAGE YEARLY INCOMES OF MEN AND WOMEN, BY COUNTY*

| COUNTY | MEN | WOMEN |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| METROPOLITAN | $\$ 3,000$ | $\$ 2,000$ |
| Black Hawk | 3,200 | 2,000 |
| Linn | 2,400 | 1,800 |
| Polk | 2,700 | 2,100 |
| Scott | 3,200 | 3,000 |
| Woodbury | 3,000 | 2,100 |
| NON-METROPOLITAN | $\$ 2,700$ | $\$ 1,500$ |
| Appanoose | 1,800 | 1,200 |
| Buena Vista | 2,800 | 1,800 |
| Floyd | 2,800 | 1,400 |
| Hamilton | 2,400 | 1,400 |
| Osceola | 2,900 | 1,400 |
| Page | 3,400 | 1,200 |
| Van Buren | 3,000 | 1,400 |
| Washington | 2,500 | 1,400 |
| All Counties | $\$ 2,500$ | $\$ 1,300$ |
| Median income figures, rounded to nearest one-hundred |  |  |
| dollars. For each figure, approximately 50 per cent reported |  |  |
| incomes higher than the median, and another 50 per cent re- |  |  |
| ported lower incomes. |  |  |

The income averages give a partly misleading picture of the economic well-being of older people in the various counties, since it is possible for a sizable number to have considerable financial difficulty without affecting the average. This is shown, for example, by the Scott County figures on income adequacy, which present the greatest variability by age and sex of any of the survey counties. While Scott County had the largest number of men in their sixties in the higher income brackets, it also had the largest number of women past age seventy who said they did not have enough money to live on.

## SUMMARY：COUNTY VARIATIONS IN INCOME AND INCOME ADEQUACY

1．＂Current，yearly income．（Include all sources， such as pensions，insurance，Social Security，etc．， before taxes．）＂
Highest income：＂$\$ 5,000$ or more＂Black Hawk （especially Men，60－69 yrs．－37\％），Scott（Men， 60－69 yrs．－31\％）
Lowest income：＂Under $\$ 1,500$＂Appanoose （Women，70＋yrs．－46\％）
2．＂How adequate is your total income now？＂（\％ saying＂Not enough to live on．＂）
High county：Scott（Women，70＋yrs．－38\％）
3．＂Generally，how satisfactory is your present stand－
ard of living（as far as money and property is concerned）？＂（\％saying＂unsatisfactory．＂）

High counties：Page（Men－20\％），Appanoose （Men－18\％），Polk（Women－17\％）
Low counties：Black Hawk（Women－2\％），Ap－ panoose（Women－4\％）
4．＂How much of your income goes for food，hous－ ing，and medical care？＂（\％saying＂all＂or＂almost all．＂）
High counties：Appanoose（Men－49\％，Women－ 40\％），Scott（Women－45\％），Van Buren（Men $-41 \%$ ），Floyd（Women－40\％）
Low counties：Floyd（Men－19\％），Osceola（Men $-19 \%$ ），Page（Men－19\％）

TABLE I－D－2：INCOME AND INCOME ADEQUACY OF MEN AND WOMEN，BY COUNTY

|  | METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  |  | NON－METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 突 | 荷 | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \stackrel{\circ}{\circ} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ¿ } \\ & \text { o } \\ & 0 \\ & \text { 훕 } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 荡 } \\ & \text { 荡 } \\ & \text { O} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 정 } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0.0 \\ & \text { on } \\ & \text { op } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| SURVEY ITEMS | $\begin{gathered} \text { a } \\ \mathrm{MW} \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% ~ \% ~ \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% ~ \% ~ \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ \% \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% ~ \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ \% ~ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% ~ \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MW } \\ & \% \quad \% \end{aligned}$ | MW |
| Employed（during past year） | 53－19 | 51－21 | 55－21 | 43－24 | 69－28 | 57－23 | 55－19 | 62－17 | 61－28 | 59－9 | 55－17 | 64－12 | 68－18 | 60－25 | 57－18 |
| Yearly income ： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \＄1，500 | 16－41 | 29－44 | 22－42 | 29－29 | 20－43 | 22－41 | 39－71 | 29－46 | 27－52 | 23－31 | 26－52 | 20－57 | 37－56 | 32－52 | 30－51 |
| \＄5，000 or more | 29－11 | 15－8 | 9－8 | 25－12 | $10-2$ | 17－8 | 6－2 | 11－5 | 17－0 | 17－8 | 15－4 | 11－4 | 3－ 0 | 14－8 | 12－4 |
| Inadequate income | 7－13 | 16－11 | 9－14 | 11－19 | 7－9 | 10－13 | 15－9 | 11－5 | 4－7 | 6－7 | 4－9 | 8－9 | 8－7 | 10－9 | 8－11 |
| Standard of living： Unsatisfactory | 11－2 | 7－10 | 13－17 | 7－10 | 10－9 | 10－10 | 18－4 | 8－7 | 9－9 | 6－6 | 6－ 9 | 20－11 | 14－7 | 7－11 | 10－8 |
| All（or almost all）Income spent on food，housing medical care | 20－30 | 27－29 | 39－35 | 36－45 | 38－36 | 34－34 | 49－40 | 35－27 | 19－40 | 23－22 | 19－28 | 17－28 | 41－20 | 21－31 | 27－30 |

$a$＂$M$＂indicates the＂men＂interviewed within a county，and＂$W$＂indicates＂women＂

## E．Living Arrangements

Most of the persons interviewed were home owners， residing in their own homes．（More than 80 per cent．） Generally，these were homes they had lived in for a good part of a lifetime．
Approximately ten per cent were living in rented units（rooms or apartments），and about five per cent were living with children or，in a very few cases， with other relatives．
Home ownership declines with age－a fact partly
reflecting the declines in health and income among older people noted in the preceding sections．Among persons 75 years old or older，a fairly large number had to give up their homes and move in with children． This was especially true among older，widowed wom－ en，and the person with whom they had moved in was in most cases a daughter．
A much larger proportion of interviewees were liv－ ing alone than had been expected．（More than 25 per cent of those in their sixties，and 35 per cent of those past age seventy．）Among the oldest women in the
rural counties, a near majority were living by them-selves-in many cases without anyone nearby to provide them with assistance in case of need. The prevalence of "living alone" in the sample, particularly by widowed people, is one of several indications of the very strong attachment felt by older people to their homes. Many respondents were continuing to reside in the home they had become attached to in earlier life, despite the fact that this entailed considerable physical and economic hardships for them.

## SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN LIVING ARRANGEMENTS AND ATTITUDES

1. "Home ownership."

High county: Appanoose (especially Men, 70+ yrs.-95\%)
Low county: Scott (Men, 70+ yrs.-58\%)
2. "Living in children's house."

High county: Linn (Women, $70+$ yrs.-22\%)
Low county: Osceola (Men \& Women-0\%)
3. "Housing costs during past year." (\$500 or less) High county: Hamilton (Men-54\%, Women-50\%) Low county: Linn (Men-24\%), Scott (Women24\%)
4. "Satisfaction with housing." (\% saying their housing is "poor.")
High counties: Van Buren (Men-19\%), Hamilton (Men-11\%), Page (Men-11\%), Floyd (Wom-en-10\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Women-0\%), Linn (Men-0\%)
5. "If you had the choice, would you really prefer to live somewhere else (than in present quarters)?" (\% saying "yes.")
High counties: Appanoose (Men-30\%), Black Hawk (Men, 70+ yrs.-39\%), Woodbury (Men -28\%), Scott (Women-24\%)
Low counties: Scott (Men-4\%), Floyd (Men4\%)

## TABLE I-E: LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF MEN AND WOMEN, BY COUNTY

SURVEY ITEMS
Own or rent quarters:
Own
Live in children's house Live with other relatives Rent
Housing cost last year: \$150 or less $\$ 500$ or less $\$ 1,500$ or less $\$ 3,000$ or less More than \$3,000
Housing satisfaction:
Poor
Satisfactory
Good
Prefer to live elsewhere: No
Not sure
Yes
If yes (elsewhere) where?
Country
Small town
Medium town Big city

## METROPOLITAN COUNTIES



总

NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES
Washington
Van Buren
Page
Osceola
Hamilton
Floyd
Buena Vista

| a |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |

89-81 82-70 79-71 64-71 72-74 79-72 91-75 87-88 87-78 83-85 83-85 83-81 87-86 82-86 85-83



 29-36 $24-32$ 39-33 $36-24$ 41-45 $34-34 \quad 42-56$




 74-89 78-81 79-86 89-88 80-85 81-86 61-79 76-85 89-71 80-75 68-72 53-79 49-75 86-89 76-77

60-53 84-73 68-62 93-69 65-68 73-66 64-75 87-85 78-80 83-69 81-80 70-75 65-66 82-69 77-75






$a$ " $M$ " indicates the "men" interviewed within a county, and " $W$ " indicates "women"

## F. Social Relations and Leisure-Time Activities

The continuing importance to older men and women of their relations with friends and neighbors is pointed up by a number of the survey findings. It seems possible that for many older people whose children have left them, who have become widowed, or who have retired from work, that friendships and neighborhood associations may take on far greater
importance than at any time during earlier life, perhaps even including adolescence.

Most of the older people surveyed showed active participation and continuing interest in social affairs and leisure activities. Favorite pastimes were (in order of frequency) (1) watching television or listening to radio, (2) visiting with friends, (3) reading the newspaper, (4) visiting with children and relatives, and (5) working and puttering around the house.

County variations in preferred leisure activities are summarized in Table I-F.
table I-f: SOCIAL RELATIONSHIPS AND PREFERRED LEISURE-TIME ACTIVITIES OF MEN AND WOMEN, BY COUNTY

## METROPOLITAN COUNTIES



NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES
Appanoose

|  | 包 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { O} \\ & \text { No } \\ & \text { ᄋ} \\ & \text { O} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ॠo } \\ & \text { OiO } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllll}\text { a } & & & & & & & & \\ \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW }\end{array}$

SURVEY ITEMS
Staying home Working at home Going to church Reading newspaper
Reading books
Radio or TV
Movies
Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) Crafts
My work
Reading political news
Listening to politicl

Sitting and thinking $\quad 9-1918-14 \quad 25-1511-2914-2416-18$ 33-18 $24-27$ 15-14 $26-20$ 19-19 22-25 22-20 18-29 $22-21$
Talking with friends $\quad 62-72$ 84-86 80-79 75-83 72-74 75-80 88-88 78-93 78-80 83-80 77-80 81-86 70-84 84-87 80-84
Discussing politics
Taking walks alone
Visiting with children
Visiting with other relatives
Visiting with friends
Playing games
Adult education courses
Praying
Reading the Bible
Taking vacation trips
Have more friends now than ever before
Have very few friends
Have no one to talk to about $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllll}\text { personal things } & 9-9 & 7-6 & 13-10 & 7-19 & 0-6 & 8-9 & 12-7 & 5-7 & 7-11 & 0-11 & 2-7 & 3-18 & 11-7 & 2-11 & 5-10\end{array}$
a " $M$ " indicates the "men" interviewed within a county and " $W$ " indicates "women"

## Part II

# Opinions About Community Needs, Programs and Services 

## Introduction

In a democratic society, one basic assumption is that problems of welfare (in the broadest sense) should be dealt with giving due attention to the opinions and values of the people most concerned. In the preceding section, findings have been presented concerning difficulties of older Iowans as they themselves described them. This section takes up survey findings concerning interviewees' opinions as to needed welfare services and programs aimed at distinctive problems of the aging.
A good many of the survey questions asked for opinions about welfare programs and services for older people. Some of these questions asked individuals about the kinds of programs they personally wanted to help them with their own difficulties. Others asked them, as citizens, about programs they favored for older people generally.
The main impression gained from the responses to these questions is that most interviewees felt that more ought to be done for older people. (Perhaps 20 per cent felt a need for expanded and improved services rather strongly, and an equal number were opposed or indifferent to programs of any kind.) It further appears that people in the urban counties were considerably more likely to favor action programs of any kind than those in rural counties, and men saw more need for improved services than did the women. There is an irony in these comparisons since it was precisely the women and the rural residents who were most liable to have those very difficulties with which the programs considered are designed to deal.

The programs most widely favored parallel the problems of the sample which have been discussed (in Part I). Greatest emphasis was placed on the need for better medical services for older people, and particularly on the need for more adequate ways of paying for these services. Very few interviewees were in favor of providing medical services through free or low-cost health clinics or hospitals, where a patient could not choose his doctor. Rather, the preference was for better quality service with choice of physi-
cian, and for the expansion of medical payment programs to permit individuals to pay the costs of such services. The largest number also were in favor of the expansion of visiting-nursing services for persons in need of home care.
Most men and women in the sample seemed to feel that medical care for the aged only could be financed adequately through a federally sponsored program. More than 70 per cent of the urban residents and 50 per cent of the rural endorsed the idea of a "Forand Bill type program," in which medical insurance would be added to the existing Social Security program. While many clearly had hesitations about the "compulsory" aspects of such a program, less than 20 per cent were opposed to the idea and only about 5 per cent were strongly opposed. A good many also favored the development of other types of federal aid pro-grams-apparently programs of medical relief. A comparatively small number were for state sponsored aid programs as an alternative to federal sponsorship, with the preference for state sponsorship receiving relatively more emphasis in the rural counties. To our surprise, very few in the sample endorsed the position that aid should be provided by private insurance companies (less than 5 per cent), and most were opposed to locally sponsored programs that would have the taint of "charity" attached to them.
Apart from payments for medical care, a large majority agreed that "more should be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on," and a good many favored the expansion of housing programs and homemaker services for those with inadequate living-quarters. Here again, principal reliance was placed on governmental programs but considerable diversity of opinion also was evidenced.
More than one-fourth of the respondents took the position that "each individual should provide for his own support" or that children should take the main responsibility for supporting their parents. (The latter response was especially frequent among the older women in the rural counties.) Nearly one-third felt that employers should assume a major responsibility for the welfare of their employees, and quite a num-
ber thought that more opportunities for part-time work should be created. However, most respondents said that the government (on some level) should assume the responsibility for buttressing the incomes of older people with severe financial problems. The most frequent suggestion made was that Social Security be increased to accomplish this end, but many also favored lowering taxes to reduce the financial pressure on some older people.
Many of the interviewees felt that more specialized housing facilities were needed to accommodate those older people who could no longer maintain a household of their own, or who needed special care. Among the facilities most favored were "nursing homes," "boarding homes," "resident hotels," and "projects for the elderly with meals provided." While a fairly large number were in favor of increasing such facilities and making them available for others, they seemed to resist the idea of going to reside in
such places themselves and much preferred living alone in their own homes. Many people in the sample expressed strong fears and aversions with respect to the possibility of having to go to a nursing home or a home for the elderly. The majority favored the more extensive development of a variety of homemaker services-such as "home-visiting programs," "meals-on-wheels," and "visiting-nursing services"-to enable more of the older people to remain in their homes as long as possible.

We might note that, in answer to the question "Who should have the main responsibility for building new housing for older people?," most interviewees (nearly 60 per cent) favored the federal, state, or local government. Unexpectedly, very few (less than 10 per cent) were in favor of the responsibility being left to "commercial builders" or "business organizations." This is one of several survey findings which indicate widespread opposition to the reliance on private en-
table II-OPINIONS OF OLDER MEN AND WOMEN ABOUT COMMUNITY NEEDS AND SERVICES


| PROGRAMS, SERVICES | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES: |  |  |  |  |  | PER CENT <br> WHO |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Great Need |  | Some Need |  |  | Need | WOULD USE: |  |
|  | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Better medical care | 19 | 17 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 25 |
| Free clinic (couldn't chose doctor) | 8 | 5 | 19 | 20 | 46 | 50 | 16 | 12 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 8 | 7 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 28 | 30 |
| Medical relief fund | 26 | 22 | 44 | 46 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 29 |
| More visiting | 10 | 12 | 42 | 39 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 16 |
| Home visiting programs | 8 | 12 | 48 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 24 |
| Visiting nursing service | 19 | 19 | 52 | 53 | 13 | 14 | 30 | 27 |
| Meals delivery | 10 | 9 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 16 | 18 |
| Adult education courses | 10 | 10 | 38 | 44 | 30 | 26 | 13 | 13 |
| Informal courses | 4 | 6 | 40 | 40 | 29 | 29 | 12 | 14 |
| More church programs for older people | 9 | 10 | 39 | 40 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 20 |
| More church programs for young and aged | 11 | 10 | 42 | 38 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 19 |
| Homemaker's service . . . . | 6 | 11 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 30 | 14 | 18 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 11 | 13 | 46 | 45 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 13 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 11 | 12 | 47 | 44 | 21 |  | 23 | 23 |
| More part-time work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 20 | 20 | 42 | 43 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 19 |
| More volunteer community work | 6 | 6 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 13 | 9 |
| "Meeting place" for aged . | 19 | 18 | 49 | 47 | 15 | 19 | 34 | 28 |
| Organized club ........ | 9 | 10 | 38 | 38 | 27 | 28 | 17 | 17 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 3 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 45 | 57 | 6 | 5 |
| Mobile library | 7 | 9 | 34 | 48 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 19 |
| Number of cases | (537) | (822) | (537) | (822) | (537) | (822) | (537) | (822) |

a "Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?"
b"Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired)."
c "A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services)."
d"Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service)."
e"Nursing homes (with medical and personal care)."
f "Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on?"
terprise to provide facilities and services for the aged. A larger number(roughly 20 per cent) felt that the churches should take a major responsibility for providing housing for their members, but most said the problem should be left to the state or to the federal governments.
The other facilities and services which won fairly wide support were mostly those concerned with social participation and leisure activities. A substantial majority felt that there was a need for more informal recreation centers in which older people could get together and play games. More than 30 per cent said they would personally make use of such a center, and this type of arrangement was decidedly preferred by many to organized "Golden Age" or "Senior Citizen" clubs. It should be said, however, that a fairsized minority did approve of organizations of the latter type, and liked the idea of participating in them. Some other programs which received approval were community workshops (for the disabled as well as for those in good health), mobile library services, and adult education courses. A small number even approved a plan for families to "adopt" older people
who have no families of their own, but the majority did not give this plan their approval.
Some of the programs subscribed to by interviewees can only be carried out effectively on the state or national level. At the same time, support is shown for many courses of action which depend primarily on county or local community initiative. The county-bycounty findings are presented in the remainder of this section, and are summarized separately for each county in Part III (County Profiles).

## A. Opinions About Health-Needs and Medical Services

As mentioned above, the greatest need expressed by the sample pertained to medical care. By and large, complaints centered around the costs of medical services and drugs, rather than the quality of the services. Comparatively few said that the doctors or medical facilities available to them were unsatisfactory, or that doctors did not devote adequate attention to older patients.

In answer to a series of questions concerning possi-
ble ways of making medical services more widely available, the approach most widely favored was through federal action. More specifically, the general idea of the proposal to provide medical insurance through Social Security won greater support than any other alternative, and the extension of Social Security coverage to bolster incomes of older people also was mentioned frequently. Medical aid or "relief" also was widely supported, but, statistically speaking,
was clearly a second choice to the former approaches.
While greatest support, then, was given to federal action, many interviewees expressed a need for continuation or improvement of programs and services where state or local initiative could have an important place. This is particularly true of visiting-nursing services, the need for which was very widely indicated. (Table II-A.) In addition, people in some of the counties were more prone to express dissatisfaction with
table il-A: OPINIONS OF men and women about health-needs and ADEQUACY OF MEDICAL CARE, BY COUNTY


|  | $\stackrel{\mathrm{a}}{\mathrm{MW}}$ | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SURVEY ITEMS | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% | \% \% |  | \% \% |  |  |  |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0- 0 | 0-2 | 7-2 | 1-1 | 6-10 | 11-7 | 2-3 | 0-0 | 6- 0 | 3-4 | 5-16 | 0-0 | 4-4 |
| No good dr.s here | 0-4 | 2-3 | 4- 0 | 0-5 | 7-4 | 3-3 | 3-16 | 13-12 | 2-4 | 0-0 | 6-0 | 3-4 | 8-16 | 4-9 | 5-7 |
| Dr.s don't care about aged | 2- 0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 3-2 | 0-0 | 0- 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 |
| Medical cost too high | 13-6 | 16-9 | 11-14 | 7-24 | $3-$ | 11-11 | 6-7 | 8-5 | 9-7 | 0-1 | 2-11 | 17-7 | 5-5 | 5-0 | 6-5 |
| Better medical care needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 2-19 | 27-12 | 25-26 | 21-26 | 17-21 | 23-21 | 24-18 | 27-15 | 13-7 |  | 21-15 | 8-16 | 27-32 | 10-18 | 17-14 |
| Some need | 29-30 | 42-39 | 45-36 | 36-24 | 45-24 | 39-33 | 36-39 | 22-32 | 33-24 | 40-30 | 30-39 | 33-40 | 32-39 | 33-26 | 32-33 |
| No need | 24-17 | 22-42 | 21-21 | 36-33 | 28-45 | 25-31 | 27-37 | 38-42 | 30-40 | 31-46 | 32-33 | 25-26 | 30-5 | 46-37 | 33-35 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose Dr.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 7-9 | 18-13 | 13- 5 | 14-12 | 17-6 | 13-8 | 3-4 | 5-2 | 4-4 | 0-2 |  | 3- 0 | 16-2 | 4-5 | 4-3 |
| Some need | 13-19 | 27-29 | 29-29 | 21-21 | 28-11 | 24-24 | 15-25 | 11-12 | 22-13 | 26-20 | 13-4 | 17-14 | 19-18 | 14-21 | 17-17 |
| No need | 42-32 | 33-44 | 39-43 | 46-41 | 34-58 | 39-44 | 67-54 | 54-66 | 37-48 | 34-54 | 64-63 | 39-60 | 32-32 | 70-55 | 51-54 |
| High priced clinic (could choose): |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 11-6 | 11-6 | 13-12 | 11-12 | 7-13 | 11-10 | 6-9 | 11-2 | 11-6 | 0-5 | 6-2 | 6-4 | 18-7 | 0-6 | 6-5 |
| Some need | 33-34 | 49-44 | 32-43 | 36-21 | 28-32 | 36-38 | 42-30 | 22-32 | 33-24 | 23-28 | 24-35 | 42-42 | 22-41 | 53-43 | 33-34 |
| No need | 24-17 | 24-39 | 38-23 | 32-31 | 38-36 | 31-29 | 36-44 | 41-51 | 24-48 | 49-43 | 51-39 | 19-28 | 35-11 | 37-35 | 37-38 |
| Medical relief fund: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 36-28 | 36-29 | 32-32 | 46-33 | 24-24 | 35-30 | 42-19 | 24-20 | 15-16 | 14-11 | 17-15 | 19-10 | 30-20 | 12-26 | 21-17 |
| Some need | 36-34 | 51-53 | 50-48 | 21-43 | 52-45 | 43-46 | 42-49 | 35-49 | 41-42 | 52-50 | 45-50 | 39-39 | 35-45 | 61-41 | 45-46 |
| No need | 9-9 | 7-12 | 5-8 | 18-7 | 14-23 | 9-11 | 6-16 | 30-24 | 19-16 | 9-21 | 23-30 | 14-23 | 13-11 | 21-21 | 18-20 |
| Visiting nursing service: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 29-19 | 16-22 | 14-32 | 32-33 | 21-11 | 21-25 | 33-7 | 19-12 | 13-14 | 29-12 | 11-19 | 6-16 | 22-11 | 19-26 | 18-15 |
| Some need | 53-55 | 69-70 | 66-51 | 50-41 | 52-60 | 60-51 | 46-60 | 51-54 | 41-47 | 46-54 | 55-54 | 47-42 | 38-50 | 54-38 | 48-50 |
| No need | 2-6 | 11-6 | 9-4 | 4-9 | 10-19 | 7-8 | 9-23 | 16-24 | 15-17 | 9-18 | 19-17 | 22-18 | 11-11 | 21-26 | 16-20 |
| Adequacy of medical care in community: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 82-75 | 78-79 | 80-79 | 89-57 | 86-85 | 82-77 | 88-77 | 76-73 | 85-85 | 91-82 | 83-82 | 86-86 | 70-59 | 84-78 | 83-79 |
| Not sure | 9-19 | 11-9 | 7-11 | 4-14 | 0-6 | 7-11 | 3-4 | 3-2 | 7-6 | 3-5 | 8-13 | 0-5 | 11-14 | 4-11 | 5-7 |
| Inadequate | 4-4 | 4-10 | 7-7 | 7-21 | 10-9 | 6-10 | 9-16 | 22-20 | 4-9 | 6-6 |  | 14- 9 |  | 12-9 | 1-11 |
| Had medical attention |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54-63 |
| Have regular (family) Dr. | 56-54 | 53-65 | 52-66 | 61-64 | 38-55 | 50-63 | 39-46 | 51-59 | 41-49 | 49-55 | 47-48 | 47-58 | 46-45 | 40-51 | 45-52 |
| Location of Dr.'s office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 87-87 | 93-81 | 79-84 | 86-83 | 76-72 | 84-82 | 88-72 | 68-73 | 85-89 | 89-77 | 74-87 | 75-81 | 70-75 | 84-81 | 79-80 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 16-6 | 2-15 | 13-17 | 14-7 | 10-26 | 11-15 | 9-16 | 22-12 | 7-6 | 6-12 | 13-7 | 31-25 | 11-18 | 16-17 | 4-14 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0-4 | 4-1 | 0-2 | 4- 0 | 3-2 | 2- 2 | 0-10 | 0-7 | 2-1 | 0-6 | 0- 0 | 0-0 | 0-5 | 0-0 | 0-4 |
| Outside Iowa | 13-13 | 0-2 | 2 - | 0- 0 | 10- | $5-$ | 3-4 | 3- 0 | 4 - |  |  | 22-30 | 3- |  | 4-6 |

the medical resources available to them (or to persons in their areas generally).

It appears that people in the rural counties were more dissatisfied with their available doctors and facilities, while urban residents complained more about costs. Dissatisfactions with doctors and facilities were expressed most frequently in Appanoose, Buena Vista, and Van Buren counties, as shown below. (E.g., complaints that there are "no good doctors here," that "better medical care is needed," and that "medical care available in their communities is inadequate.") However, in other rural counties-especially Hamilton, Page, and Washington counties-general satisfaction with existing resources was expressed.

SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN OPINIONS ABOUT HEALTH-NEEDS AND MEDICAL SERVICES

1. "Medical Complaints" (\% "specifying")
a. "No good doctors here."

High counties: Buena Vista (especially Men, $70+$ yrs.-21\%), Appanoose (Women -16\%), Van Buren (Women-16\%)
b. "Cost of medical care too high."

High counties: Page (Men, 70+ yrs.-38\%), Scott (Women-24\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Men-0\%), Washington (Women-0\%)
2. "Better medical care" (\% "indicating need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Van Buren (Women-32\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Men-6\%, Women5\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-46\%), Hamilton (Women-46\%), Woodbury (Women -45\%)
Low counties: Polk (Men-21\%), Linn (Men $-22 \%$ ), Van Buren (Women-5\%), Black Hawk (Women-17\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-58\%), Van Buren (Women-46\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-13\%), Hamilton (Women-13\%)
3. "A free (or low cost) health clinic where you could not choose your doctor." (\% "indicating need")
a. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-70\%), Ap-
panoose (Men-67\%), Buena Vista (Women -66\%)
Low counties: Van Buren (Men-32\%, Women -32\%), Black Hawk (Women-32\%)
b. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-29\%, Women-20\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-4\%, Wom-en-4\%)
4. "A higher priced health clinic where you could choose your doctor." (\% "indicating need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Washington (Men-53\%), Linn (Men-49\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men-22\%), Scott (Women-21\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Osceola (Men-51\%), Hamilton (Men-49\%), Buena Vista (Women-51\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-19\%), Van Buren (Women-11\%), Black Hawk (Women17\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Linn (Men-47\%), Polk (Wom-en-46\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Men-14\%), Floyd (Women-17\%)
5. "A medical relief fund to pay the doctor bills of persons who cannot afford them." (\% "indicating need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Scott (Men-46\%, Women$33 \%$ ), Appanoose (Men-42\%)
Low counties: Washington (Men-12\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Washington (Men-61\%)
Low counties: Scott (Men-21\%)
6. "A visiting-nursing service for persons who need home care." (\% "indicating need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Scott (Men-32\%, Women-33\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-69\%, Women-70\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Page (Men-22\%), Washington (Women-26\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-27\%), Polk (Women-4\%)
d. "Would use."

High counties: Scott (Men-54\%), Polk (Wom-en-42\%)

Low counties: Osceola (Men-17\%)
7. "Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community) for persons in your position?" (\% "specifying")
a. "Adequate."

High counties: Hamilton (Men-91\%), Page (Women-86\%)
Low counties: Van Buren (Men-70\%, Women $-59 \%)$
b. "Inadequate."

High counties: Buena Vista (Men-22\%), Van Buren (Wornen-23\%)
8. "Have you received any form of medical attention during the past year?" (\% who said "yes")

High counties: Washington (Women-81\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Women-51\%)
9. "Do you have a regular (family) doctor who you go to for checkups, even when you are not ill?" (\% who said "yes")

High counties: Scott (Men-61\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men, 70+ yrs.$8 \%$ )
10. "Where is his office located?" (\% "specifying") a. "Nearby, in neighborhood or community." High counties: Linn (Men, 70+ yrs.-96\%)

Low counties: Buena Vista (Men, 60-69 yrs.61\%)
b. "In Iowa, less than an hour's drive."

High counties: Page (Men-31\%)
Low counties: Linn (Men, 70+ yrs.-0\%)
c. "Outside of Iowa."

High counties: Page (Men-22\%, Women-30\%)

## B. Opinions About Measures to Improve the Incomes of Older People

After health, the problem of finances was the one most frequently mentioned by the older people surveyed. It has been noted above that the greatest financial problem indicated had to do with medical costs, and the measure receiving widest endorsement was a medical insurance program. Beyond this, nearly half of the interviewees said that more should be done to "improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on," and few disagreed with this opinion. Some tendency is shown for men to favor measures to improve the standard of living more than women, and support also is more prevalent in the urban than the rural counties. (Table II-B.)

## TABLE II-B: OPINIONS OF MEN AND WOMEN ABOUT WAYS OF BOLSTERING INCOMES OF OLDER PEOPLE, BY COUNTY


#### Abstract

METROPOLITAN COUNTIES  $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}\text { a } \\ \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW }\end{array}$

More should be done to raise raise standard of living of older people. What should be done? Increase Social Security Provide more jobs Lower taxes Families should care for them More part-time work: Great need Some need No need Would use

NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 

42-45 51-42 $52-45 \quad 57-60 \quad 41-40 \quad 49-45 \quad 55-42 \quad 46-39 \quad 46-44 \quad 49-30 \quad 42-33 \quad 47-42 \quad 38-41 \quad 51-38 \quad 47-40$  11-2 4 4- 6 14- 7 11-24 $\quad 0-6$ $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllll}20-11 & 22-15 & 23-19 & 7-19 & 17-17 & 19-17 & 24-18 & 22-24 & 17-18 & 20-6 & 13-15 & 17-16 & 16-18 & 14-9 & 17-14\end{array}$     $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllll}24-26 & 31-22 & 32-32 & 29-19 & 21-15 & 28-24 & 39-26 & 22-10 & 9-21 & 14-14 & 17-13 & 8-12 & 32-9 & 21-14 & 20-16\end{array}$


How should the standard of living be improved? Among those who felt improvement was needed, the measures most favored were to increase Social Security benefits and to lower taxes. Some interviewees favored tax privileges specifically for older people in recognition of their lowered incomes and earning capacities. In some of the counties the need was expressed for more job opportunities for the older population. This desire was expressed most often by the men from Appanoose County and the women in Polk and Scott counties. Quite a number of interviewees favored the development of more part-time work opportunities for older people who could not readily perform a full-time job, but were entirely capable of doing part-time work.

## SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN INCOME SUPPORT

1. "Do you think anything more should be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by oni" (\% who said "yes")
High counties: Scott (especially Men, 70+ yrs. $-75 \%$, Women, $70+$ yrs. $-67 \%$ )
Low counties: Van Buren (Men, 60-69 yrs.-15\%), Hamilton (Women-30\%)
2. "What should be done?" (\% specifying)
a. "Increase Social Security."

High counties: Polk (Men, 70+ yrs.-54\%), Scott (Women, 70+ yrs.-52\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men, 60-69 yrs.$6 \%$ ), Hamilton (Women-9\%)
b. "Provide more (better) jobs."

High counties: Appanoose (Men, 70+ yrs.27\%), Scott (Women, 60-69 yrs.-29\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Men-0\%), Woodbury (Men-0\%)
c. "Lower taxes (for aged)."

High counties: Appanoose (Men, 70+ yrs. 47\%)
Low counties: Scott (Men-7\%), Hamilton (Women-7\%)
3. "More part-time work for pay." (\% indicating need)
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-36\%), Scott (Women-36\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-8\%, Women-9\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Buena Vista (Men-60\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-40\%), Page (Men-28\%, Women-33\%), Osceola (Women $-37 \%$ )
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men-8\%), Scott (Women-5\%), Black Hawk (Women-0\%) d. "Would use."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-39\%), Polk (Women-32\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-8\%), Floyd (Men9\%), Van Buren (Women-9\%)

## C. Opinions About Housing and Home-Care Programs

Most interviewees indicated that they personally wanted to live in their own homes as long as possible and seemed to feel threatened by the prospect of being consigned to a home for the aged, a nursing home, or other custodial institutions. Correspondingly, widespread support was shown for a variety of home-care and home-assistance programs which could make it easier for elderly people to continue living in their homes after their ability to provide for their own needs declines. The programs most widely endorsed are: (1) Visiting-nursing services, already mentioned; (2) Homemakers' assistance to help with the housework; (3) Home-visiting programs and mobile-libraries, especially for those who are confined to the house; and (4) Prepared meals for home delivery at low cost. Need also is indicated for help in tending the lawn, shoveling snow in winter, and performing necessary household repairs at low cost. Quite a number of the older people in the sample said that they were snowbound at times during the winter and that their houses were in need of very basic repairs which they had difficulty finding someone to do.
It is important to note that the strongest support for various home-maintaining programs was given by urban county residents, despite the fact that the greatest difficulties in keeping up their homes were found in the rural counties. It has been mentioned earlier that the most urgent housing problems were found among widowed women who were living alone in outlying areas. These were the people who were most likely to complain of their difficulties in maintaining their houses, obtaining needed repairs and improvements, and doing their shopping. However, they were less likely than their urban counterparts to express support for various home-care and home-assistance programs from which they could most have benefited. Perhaps this is due in part to their being more accustomed to
caring for themselves, and less accustomed to receiving help of an impersonal sort.
Many respondents also favored the expansion of specialized housing facilities for older people, such as apartments or cottages with prepared meals provided, or boarding houses. Not surprisingly, these facilities were more appealing to people in the urban counties, with interviewees in Linn and Polk counties showing greatest interest in making personal use of them.

## SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN OPINIONS ABOUT HOUSING AND HOME-CARE PROGRAMS

1. "Do you think there is a need in this county for any more of the following types of living arrangements?" (\% specifying)
a. "Separate cottages or apartments for the aged (with meals served if they want them)."

# table Il-C: OPINIONS OF MEN AND WOMEN ABOUT HOUSING-NEEDS AND HOUSING PROGRAMS, BY COUNTY 

## SURVEY ITEMS

Need for more housing units
for older people in county:
Cottages or apartments
Resident hotels
Boarding homes
Nursing homes
Preferred location of new
housing for aged:

Away from crowded business district
In private community for aged
Meals delivery:
Great need
Some need
No need
Would use
Homemaker's service:
Great need
Some need
No need
Would use
Family adoption of the aged:
Great need
Some need
No need
Would use
Home visiting programs
Great need
Some need
No need
Would use METROPOLITAN COUNTIES

NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES


Close to shopping facilities $36-23$ 18-26 34-41 $21-21$ 24-32 $28-31$ 27-33 $24-20$ 24-30 $26-15$ 15-15 11-10 27-27 $23-35$ 22-23
$\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllll}\text { Near family and friends } & 9-19 & 20-20 & 29 & 31 & 14-14 & 28-34 & 40-25 & 27-14 & 11-29 & 11-16 & 3-15 & 6-7 & 3-10 & 19-32 & 23-23 & 13-18\end{array}$


27-28 47-50 50-58 29-48 $24-40$ 37-48 $30-46$ 24-24 17-31 $20-26$ 9-11 $22-32$ 35-43 $23-3122-30$
29-43 $36-32$ 36-45 $11-24$ 31-36 $30-37 \quad 30-26$
$\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}29-21 & 29-20 & 32-33 & 29-12 & 21-24 & 29-24 & 27-19 & 8-22 & 19-21 & 14-16 & 19-33 & 19-9 & 22-18 & 30-32 & 20-21\end{array}$


24-23 47-43 46-28 25-24 31-30 $26-33$ 30-18 $30-29$ 26-27 $29-28$ 24-39 17-18 $30-36$
13-15 11-22 29-26 21-41 17-19 19-24 39-19 11-5 15-18 17-9 15-11 11-16 11-20 18-11 17-14


 9-21 31-32 23-28 29-31 10-13 21-26 18-9 19-20 19-17 14-12 $\begin{array}{llllllll} & 9-4 & 11-10 & 11-9 & 12-14 & 14-12\end{array}$
 33-36 53-54 41-41 29-41 $34-34$ 39-43 49-51 $30-32$ 22-31 $26-32$ 38-22 $19-25$ 30-32 $42-35$ 32-33



2-2 $20-1$ 4- 8 $4-7 \times 1 \begin{array}{llllllllllll} & 3-6 & 3-5 & 6-0 & 0-0 & 7-1 & 9-2 & 2-0 & 0-0 & 3-0 & 0-2 & 3-1\end{array}$



$\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}18-21 & 9-20 & 18-35 & 32-33 & 17-9 & 18-25 & 27-18 & 13-10 & 22-17 & 17-8 & 9-9 & 17-12 & 27-20 & 14-18\end{array} 18-14$ 49-40 64-64 57-43 $39-36$ 55-49 54-48 $42-54$ 51-68 $39-48$ 40-48 $53-43$ 28-46 $27-34$ 63-47 $45-49$
7-4 11-11 11-7 18-12

a " M " indicates the "men" interviewed within a county, and " $W$ " indicates "women"

High counties: Linn (Men, 60-69-53\%; Women $-50 \%$ ), Polk (Men-47\%; Women-58\%)
Low counties: Osceola (Men-9\%, Women-11\%)
b. "Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service)."
High counties: Polk (Women, 60-69 yrs.-39\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men, 70+ yrs.$0 \%)$
c. "Nursing homes (with medical and personal care)."
High counties: Osceola (Men-57\%; Women67\%)
Low counties: Page (Men, 60-69 yrs.-15\%; Women, 70+ yrs. $-14 \%$ )
2. "Where would it be best to locate new housing
for the aged?" (\% "approved")
a. "Close to downtown, or a shopping area."

Low counties: Page (Men, 60-69 yrs.-5\%; Women, $60-69$ yrs. $-9 \%$ )
b. "Near family and friends."

High counties: Woodbury (Women-34\%), Polk (Women-31\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-17\%)
c. "Away from crowded business districts."

High counties: Linn (Men, 70+ yrs.-54\%; Women-43\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-17\%)
d. "In a private community for the aged."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-39\%), Scott (Women, 60-69 yrs.-48\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Women, 60-69 yrs. $-0 \%)$
3. "Prepared (well balanced) meals for home delivery at low cost." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-49\%; Women-53\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Men-23\%), Appanoose (Women-21\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-46\%), Appanoose (Women-54\%), Osceola (Women50\%)
Low counties: Scott (Women-14\%), Black Hawk (Women-15\%), Polk (Women-21\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Linn (Men-31\%, Women-32\%), Scott (Men-29\%, Women-31\%), Polk (Wom-en-28\%)
Low counties: Osceola (Men-9\%), Women4\%), Van Buren (Women-9\%), Appanoose (Women-9\%)
4. "A homemaker's service to provide help with housework." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-53\%, Women-54\%), Appanoose (Men-49\%, Women-51\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-19\%), Osceola (Women-22\%)
b. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-29\%, Women-31\%), Linn (Men-29\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-3\%), Osceola (Wom-en-2\%)
5. "A family-home program (so that older people without families could live with another family)."
(\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-38\%), Page (Wom-en-36\%), Polk (Women-35\%)
Low counties: Floyd (Men-7\%), Buena Vista (Men-8\%), Osceola (Women-9\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Buena Vista (Men-70\%), Osceola (Women-65\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-33\%, Women $-27 \%$ ), Van Buren (Men-35\%, Women-30\%)
6. "Home visiting programs for persons who cannot get out." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Scott (Men-32\%, Women-33\%), Polk (Women-35\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Women-8\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-64\%, Women-64\%), Washington (Men-63\%), Buena Vista (Women-68\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-39\%, Women-37\%), Linn (Men-34\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men-16\%), Woodbury (Women-13\%)

## D. Opinions About Social and Recreational Activities

A good many of the interviewees were in favor of the development of programs, facilities and organizations to provide recreational and educational activities for those older people who were not confined to their homes. Among the programs widely supported are: (1) "a place where older people could go anytime they like to talk or play games," (2) community
workshops，（3）church programs of various types，（4） adult educational courses through the public schools， and（5）organized recreational clubs，such as Senior Citizens＇organizations or Golden Age clubs．

In general，the interviewees did not prefer activities
exclusively for older people．However，there were many exceptions among the people sampled－enough to provide more than adequate support for a variety of social programs in many of the communities within the sampled counties．

## TABLE II－D：OPINIONS OF MEN AND WOMEN ABOUT VARIOUS PROGRAMS AND SERVICES NEEDED IN THEIR COMMUNITIES，BY COUNTY

|  | METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  | NON－METROPOLITAN COUNTIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | E | 号 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { © } \\ & \text { ¢ } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 処 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TH } \\ & \text { Z } \\ & \text { 若 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \text { © } \\ & \text { ᄋ} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\stackrel{\mathrm{a}}{\mathrm{MW}}$ | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
| SURVEY ITEMS | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ | \％\％ |
| More visiting： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 9－15 | 31－14 | 9－17 | 14－19 | 21－9 | 11－15 | 3－7 | 8－10 | 19－10 | 11－ | 2－9 | 8－4 | 19－16 | 4－11 | 9－9 |
| Some need | 44－34 | 49－46 | 48－41 | 36－29 | 31－34 | 43－39 | 42－46 | 35－37 | 33－30 | 46－37 | 45－33 | 42－47 | 43－30 | 47－46 | 42－38 |
| No need | 13－15 | 29－32 | 23－23 | 29－33 | 21－36 | 23－27 | 36－32 | 35－44 | 13－30 | 14－35 | 30－41 | 17－23 | 8－9 | 33－26 | 24－30 |
| Would use | 18－13 | 24－24 | 32－34 | 21－31 | 17－15 | 24－26 | 30－19 | 11－12 | 24－17 | 31－19 | 23－9 | 22－21 | 30－23 | 25－15 | 24－17 |
| Adult education courses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 13－11 | 2－10 | 18－17 | 11－19 | 21－9 | 13－14 | 3－9 | 13－5 | 9－7 | 11－14 | 9－9 | 3－2 | 5－11 | 9－9 | 8－7 |
| Some need | 47－36 | 60－48 | 39－51 | 43－43 | 24－30 | 44－44 | 36－51 | 43－49 | 26－30 | 26－45 | 32－41 | 25－49 | 41－39 | 47－47 | 35－44 |
| No need | 7－13 | 27－31 | 29－16 | 32－21 | 28－43 | 24－24 | 46－26 | 30－32 | 28－30 | 37－28 | 36－30 | 39－28 | 22－16 | 35－26 | 34－27 |
| Would use | 11－15 | 16－12 | 23－25 | 14－14 | 7－8 | 15－17 | 15－16 | 19－10 | 4－4 | 14－11 | 9－9 | 11－10 | 19－16 | 10－11 | 12－11 |
| Informal courses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 7－6 | 0－6 | 11－14 | 7－12 | 10－13 | 7－10 | 0－4 | 3－2 | 0－4 | 9－2 | 2－7 | 0－2 | 3－2 | 4－ 0 | 2－3 |
| Some need | 38－40 | 60－50 | 46－43 | 32－43 | 34－24 | 44－42 | 49－42 | 43－42 | 33－28 | 29－36 | 36－37 | 25－46 | 41－41 | 44－37 | 37－38 |
| No need | 18－6 | 29－32 | 21－23 | 43－17 | 17－45 | 25－26 | 33－35 | 35－34 | 24－34 | 34－32 | 36－41 | 36－28 | 19－14 | 33－38 | 31－32 |
| Would use | 11－17 | 18－21 | 23－24 | 11－17 | 3－9 | 15－19 | 15－12 | 8－15 | 13－7 | 6－7 | 9－7 | 3－9 | 5－18 | 14－8 | 10－10 |
| More church programs for older people |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 13－17 | 4－10 | 18－18 | 7－19 | 10－11 | 11－15 | 12－16 | 3－7 | 7－4 | 9－8 | 6－2 | 6－5 | 5－5 | 10－3 | 7－6 |
| Some need | 53－38 | 49－46 | 38－42 | 36－41 | 34－36 | 43－42 | 36－46 | 46－39 | 33－41 | 29－33 | 30－41 | 36－32 | 37－39 | 49－41 | 37－39 |
| No need | 9－11 | 31－35 | 25－21 | 36－12 | 24－32 | 24－24 | 27－21 | 30－39 | 17－25 | 37－32 | 38－33 | 25－39 | 24－20 | 23－37 | 28－31 |
| Would use | 22－21 | 29－21 | 32－37 | 11－31 | 14－15 | 24－27 | 30－23 | 13－15 | 22－14 | 9－15 | 23－15 | 6－9 | 19－23 | 19－15 | 18－16 |
| More church programs for both young and aged： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 22－13 | 7－10 | 18－15 | 4－21 | 17－13 | 14－14 | 18－16 | 3－10 | 4－3 | 17－5 | 8－7 | 6－5 | 11－14 | 12－8 | 10－8 |
| Some need | 47－28 | 49－43 | 41－49 | 39－36 | 28－36 | 42－41 | 46－46 | 49－34 | 50－30 | 29－39 | 34－33 | 36－33 | 32－39 | 56－38 | 42－37 |
| No need | 9－13 | 27－35 | 25－18 | 32－17 | 21－34 | 22－24 | 15－21 | 27－39 | 15－32 | 31－32 | 32－28 | 28－37 | 27－20 | 25－35 | 25－31 |
| Would use | 27－19 | 22－19 | 38－35 | 18－19 | 14－ 9 | 26－23 | 33－21 | 11－20 | 24－16 | 11－14 | 11－11 | 14－7 | 24－27 | 21－15 | 19－16 |
| Community workshops for disabled： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 13－28 | 4－18 | 20－24 | 18－29 | 10－13 | 13－22 | 27－9 | 13－10 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10－6 |
| Some need | 49－34 | 62－59 | 55－50 | 50－50 | 59－45 | 55－50 | 36－53 | 38－32 | 48－37 | 40－40 | 55－46 | 33－40 | 30－39 | 42－46 | 41－42 |
| No need | 13－0 | 22－15 | 14－11 | 11－5 | 7－28 | 14－13 | 21－25 | 27－42 | 17－27 | 14－27 | 21－33 | 28－33 | 32－23 | 37－29 | 25－29 |
| Would use | 13－21 | 22－15 | 29－25 | 18－12 | 17－11 | 21－19 | 27－10 | 11－12 | 11－11 | 11－7 | 13－7 | 3－7 | 13－14 | 25－8 | 15－9 |
| Community workshop for those in good health |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Great need | 27－23 | 9－11 | 11－22 |  | 10－17 | 13－19 | 21－14 | 8－10 | 9－6 | 9－6 | 6－7 | 6－2 | 8－9 | 9－8 | 9－7 |
| Some need | 47－36 | 67－56 | 61－49 | 43－38 | 59－45 | 56－47 | 46－49 | 32－42 | 33－47 | 46－36 | 57－41 | 28－32 | 41－48 | 47－44 | 42－42 |
| No need | 4－2 | 18－22 | 11－15 | 29－14 | 7－26 | 13－17 | 15－23 | 35－34 | 19－20 | 17－32 | 23－33 | 33－44 | 30－14 | 35－29 | 26－29 |
| Would use | 31－28 | 31－19 | 29－32 | 21－17 | 24－11 | 28－23 | 39－18 | 16－22 | 15－17 | 17－8 | 19－13 | 3－9 | 22－20 | 25－12 | 20－14 |

## METROPOLITAN COUNTIES


$\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}\text { a } \\ \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW } & \text { MW }\end{array}$ \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \% \%
More volunteer community
work:
Great need
Some need

 $24-13 \quad 33-33 \quad 29-24 \quad 32-19 \quad 14-3427-2639-44 \quad 24-46 \quad 28-40 \quad 34-4043-41 \quad 39-46$







 27-19 $29-16$ 31-35 14-19 $14-9$ 25-23 $27-19$ 5-7 7 13-16 $14-6$

 4-17 31-24 29-13 $32-21$ 17-55 23-24 $33-42$ 49-56 $30-28$ 29-33 $47-46$

a " M " indicates the "men" interviewed within a county, and " $W$ " indicates "women"

## SUMMARY: COUNTY VARIATIONS IN OPINIONS ABOUT SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

1. "More friendly visiting with neighbors." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Linn (Men-31\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Buena Vista (Men-35\%, Wom-en-44\%), Appanoose (Men-36\%), Osceola (Women-41\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-13\%, Wom-en-15\%), Van Buren (Women-9\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-32\%, Women-34\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men-11\%)
2. "Adult education courses through the public schools." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-60\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men-24\%)

## b. "Don't need."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-46\%), Woodbury (Women-42\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-7\%, Women $-13 \%$ ), Polk (Women-16\%), Van Buren (Women-16\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-23\%, Women-25\%)
Low counties: Floyd (Men-4\%, Women-4\%)
3. "Informal courses through a club, church, or other organization." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-60\%, Women-50\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-25\%), Woodbury (Women-24\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Scott (Men-43\%), Woodbury (Women-45\%)
Low counties: Van Buren (Men-19\%, Wom-en-14\%), Black Hawk (Men-18\%, Women $-6 \%$ )
c. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-23\%, Women-24\%), Hamilton (Women-71\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men-3\%), Page (Men-3\%)
4. "More church programs mainly for older people."
(\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Black Hawk (Men-53\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Osceola (Men-38\%), Buena Vista (Women-39\%), Washington (Wom-en-37\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-9\%, Women 11\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-30\%), Linn (Men-29\%), Polk (Women-37\%), Scott (Women-31\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-6\%, Women-8\%)
5. "More church programs where older and younger people could get together." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Don't need."

High counties: Buena Vista (Women-39\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-9\%, Women $-13 \%$ )
b. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-38\%), Appanoose (Men-33\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Women-9\%), Hamilton (Men-11\%), Osceola (Men-11\%), Scott (Men-11\%)
6. "Community workshops for disabled older persons." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-27\%), Black Hawk (Women-28\%), Scott (Women-29\%)
Low counties: Osceola (Women- $2 \%$ )
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-62\%, Women-59\%)
Low counties: Van Buren (Men-30\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-37\%), Buena Vista (Women-42\%)
Low counties: Scott (Men-11\%), Polk (Wom-en-11\%), Black Hawk (Women-0\%)
d. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-29\%, Women-25\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-3\%)
7. "Community workshops for persons still in good health." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-67\%, Women-56\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-28\%, Women-32\%)
b. "Don't need."

High counties: Page (Men-33\%, Women44\%), Buena Vista (Men-35\%, Women34\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-4\%, Women $-2 \%$ ), Woodbury (Men-7\%)
c. "Would use."

High counties: Appanoose (Men-39\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-3\%)
8. "More opportunities for volunteer community work." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Polk (Women-18\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Buena Vista (Men-46\%), Linn (Women-45\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-14\%), Washington (Women-18\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-44\%, Wom-en-54\%), Osceola (Men-43\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men-14\%), Black Hawk (Women-13\%)
d. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-21\%, Women-20\%) Low counties: Floyd (Women-1\%)
9. "A place where older people could go anytime they like, to talk or play games." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Scott (Women-38\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-8\%, Women-4\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-64\%, Women-60\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Page (Men-25\%, Women-30\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Women- $2 \%$ )
d. "Would use."

High counties: Linn (Men-56\%), Appanoose (Men-46\%), Scott (Women-41\%), Polk (Men-45\%, Women-40\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-11\%, Women-14\%), Buena Vista (Women-17\%)
10. "An organized social or recreational club with regular meetings and activities." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Black Hawk (Men-24\%), Scott (Women-21\%)
Low counties: Page (Women-0\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Linn (Men-64\%), Woodbury (Men-55\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-22\%), Osceola (Women-24\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Osceola (Men-45\%, Women44\%), Buena Vista (Men-41\%, Women44\%), Page (Men-39\%, Women-8\%)
Low counties: Woodbury (Men-7\%), Black Hawk (Men-9\%, Women-8\%)
d. "Would use."

High counties: Polk (Men-35\%), Linn (Wom-en-29\%), Appanoose (Women-27\%), Black Hawk (Women-27\%)
Low counties: Hamilton (Men-6\%), Buena Vista (Women-5\%), Page (Men-7\%, Wom-en-6\%)
11. "A mobile library service." (\% indicating "need")
a. "Need greatly."

High counties: Scott (Men-18\%, Women-19\%) Low counties: Appanoose (Men-0\%)
b. "Good to have."

High counties: Black Hawk (Men-60\%), Linn (Men-56\%, Women-50\%)
Low counties: Page (Men-19\%)
c. "Don't need."

High counties: Washington (Men-58\%, Wom-en-49\%), Buena Vista (Men-49\%, Women $-56 \%$ ), Osceola (Men-47\%), Woodbury (Women-55\%)
Low counties: Black Hawk (Men-4\%, Women $-11 \%)$
d. "Would use."

High counties: Van Buren (Men-27\%), Polk (Women-35\%)
Low counties: Buena Vista (Men-8\%, Women $-7 \%$ )

## PART III

## County Profiles

## APPANOOSECOUNTYPROFILE

AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960)

| AGES |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 32 | $(2,462)$ | 29 | $(2,359)$ | 30 | (4,821) |
| 18-59 yrs. | 44 | $(3,427)$ | 45 | $(3,723)$ | 45 | $(7,150)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 24 | $(1,863)$ | 26 | $(2,181)$ | 25 | $(4,044)$ |
| 60-64 yrs. | 6 | ( 432) | 6 | ( 518) | 6 | ( 950) |
| 65-69 yrs. | 6 | ( 461) | 6 | ( 524) | 6 | ( 985) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 5 | ( 404) | 5 | ( 437) | 5 | ( 841) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 7 | ( 566) | 9 | ( 702) | 8 | $(1,268)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(7,752)$ |  | $(8,263)$ |  | $(16,015)$ |
| SURVEY FINDIN | May- | 1960) |  |  |  |  |


| Appanoose | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (18) | (15) | (33) | (31) | (26) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 6 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poor | 17 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Fair | 44 | 27 | 36 | 23 | 50 | 35 |
| Good | 28 | 27 | 27 | 52 | 35 | 44 |
| Excellent | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Major health difficulty | 56 | 47 | 52 | 26 | 35 | 30 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 94 | 73 | 85 | 52 | 27 | 40 |
| Widowed | 6 | 20 | 12 | 42 | 73 | 56 |
| Single | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 100 | 93 | 97 | 84 | 73 | 79 |
| Some children live nearby | 61 | 73 | 67 | 42 | 61 | 51 |
| See some children often | 56 | 20 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 33 |
| None seen often | 22 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 12 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 39 | 40 | 39 | 36 | 8 | 23 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 11 | 13 | 12 | 29 | 27 | 28 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 11 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 23 |
| Outside the U.S. | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 |  |
| Raised on a farm | 44 | 73 | 58 | 68 | 38 | 54 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 33 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 35 | 25 |
| Since age 50 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| Since age 60 | 11 | 33 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 14 |
| Education (grade reached): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 72 | 87 | 79 | 45 | 66 | 54 |
| High school | 22 | 6 | 15 | 42 | 31 | 37 |
| College | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 7 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 67 | 40 | 55 | 26 | 12 | 19 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 8 | 16 |
| \$500-\$999 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 46 | 32 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 11 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 39 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Appanoose | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Characteristic Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & 60-69 \\ & (18) \end{aligned}$ | $70+$ | Men (33) | $\begin{gathered} 60-69 \\ (31) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70+ \\ & (26) \end{aligned}$ | Women (57) |
| Number of cases | $(18)$ | $(15)$ | (33) | $\underset{\%}{(31)}$ | (26) | (57) |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 28 | 33 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 18 |
| Social security | 33 | 80 | 55 | 52 | 50 | 51 |
| Medical assistance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| Relief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| Pensions | 33 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 35 | 26 |
| Insurance | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Personal savings | 6 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 19 | 14 |
| Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 22 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 12 |
| Just enough | 11 | 20 | 15 | 36 | 23 | 30 |
| Enough to get by | 61 | 33 | 49 | 42 | 54 | 47 |
| Not enough | 6 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 28 | 40 | 33 | 32 | 23 | 28 |
| Adequate | 44 | 33 | 39 | 61 | 42 | 53 |
| Unsatisfactory | 22 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 44 | 53 | 49 | 36 | 46 | 40 |
| About 75\% | 22 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| About 50\% | 11 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| Less than 50\% | 11 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 44 | 53 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 46 |
| \$100-\$299 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 23 |
| \$300-\$499 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) | 17 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.) | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| \$100-\$299 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 94 | 87 | 91 | 81 | 69 | 75 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 10 |


| Appanoose | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ |  | Men |  |  | Women |
| Number of cases | (18) | (15) | (33) | (31) | (26) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: 11 13 12 6  <br> 150      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$500 or less | 44 | 40 | 42 | 65 | 46 | 56 |
| \$1,500 or less | 28 | 33 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 21 |
| \$3,000 or less | 17 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| More than \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 33 | 6 | ${ }^{6}$ | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Satisfactory | 33 | 33 | 33 | 10 | $\stackrel{27}{65}$ | 78 |
| Good | 61 | 60 | 61 | 90 | 65 |  |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 67 | 60 | 64 | 74 | 77 | 75 4 |
| Not sure | 0 | 6 | 3 | ${ }^{6}$ | ${ }^{0}$ | $\stackrel{4}{12}$ |
| Yes | 28 | 33 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 12 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 39 | ${ }^{6}$ | 24 | 32 | 8 | 21 |
| Small town | 39 | 53 | 46 | 39 | 61 | 49 |
| Medium town | 11 | 33 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Big city | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 50 | 67 | 58 | 48 | 61 | 54 |
| Working at home | 72 | 73 | 73 | 87 | 84 | 86 |
| Going to church | 50 | 67 | 58 | 81 | 69 | 75 |
| Reading newspaper | 61 | 73 | 67 | 84 | 77 | 81 |
| Reading books | 28 | 47 | 36 | 52 | 27 | 40 |
| Radio or TV | 94 | 67 | 82 | 77 | 81 | 79 |
| Movies | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 56 | 40 | 49 | 10 | 4 | + |
| Crafts | 17 | 6 | 12 | 45 | 42 | 44 |
| My work | 44 | 33 | 39 | 29 | 12 | 21 |
| Reading political news | 17 | 40 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 19 |
| Listening to political programs | 28 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 8 | 21 |
| Sitting and thinking | 22 | 47 | 33 | 10 | 27 | 18 |
| Talking with friends | 83 | 93 | 88 | 87 | 88 | 88 |
| Discussing politics | 11 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Taking walks alone | 17 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 23 | 18 |
| Visiting with children | 89 | 93 | 91 | 81 | 59 | 75 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 83 | 80 | 82 | 87 | 88 | 74 |
| Visiting with friends | 83 | 100 | 91 | 90 | 81 | 86 |
| Playing games | 50 | 40 | 46 | 29 | 27 | 28 |
| Adult education courses | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| Praying | 50 | 47 | 49 | 71 | 77 | 74 |
| Reading the Bible | 44 | 47 | 46 | 73 | 74 | 74 |
| Taking vacation trips | 44 | 40 | 42 | 46 | 68 | 58 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 28 | 67 | 46 | 50 | 52 | 51 |
| Unsatisfied | 11 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 6 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 14 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 0 | 13 | ${ }^{6}$ | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Boredom | 11 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 22 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| Children neglect | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 6 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Housing | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |


| Appanoose |  |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 60-69 | $70+$ |  | 60-69 |  | All Wom |
| Number of cases | (18) | (15) | (33) | (26) | (31) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 6 | 20 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 23 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 6 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 50 | 67 | 58 | 73 | 94 | 84 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 11 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 44 | 47 | 46 | 58 | 68 | 63 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| These are the best years of my life | 11 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 21 |
| My life is full of worry | 0 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 9 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 11 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 14 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 61 | 20 | 42 | 46 | 52 | 49 |
| Have very few friends | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 6 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 6 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 9 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 17 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 18 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 83 | 53 | 70 | 77 | 94 | 86 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartmentsb | 17 | 47 | 30 | 54 | 39 | 46 |
| Resident hotelc | 28 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 26 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 33 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Nursing homes ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 39 | 47 | 42 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 44 | 6 | 27 | 42 | 26 | 33 |
| Near family and friends | 39 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 14 |
| Away from crowded business district | 33 | 27 | 30 | 12 | 23 | 18 |
| In private community for aged | 33 | 47 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 39 | 73 | 55 | 38 | 45 | 42 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 28 | 40 | 33 | 19 | 23 | 21 |
| Provide more jobs | 6 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Lower taxes | 6 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 18 |
| Families should care for them | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 61 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 46 | 54 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 44 | 33 | 39 | 35 | 54 | 46 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 83 | 93 | 88 | 77 | 65 | 72 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 17 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 10 |
| Outside Iowa | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 94 | 80 | 88 | 71 | 84 | 77 |
| Not sure | 0 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| Inadequate | 6 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 16 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 10 |
| No good doctors here | 0 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical cost is too high | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |

a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services).
d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on? g Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Men | Women $\%$ | Men | Women \% | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 24 | 18 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 37 | 58 | 26 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 3 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 67 | 54 | 18 | 12 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 6 | 9 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 44 | 39 | 26 |
| Medical relief fund | 42 | 19 | 42 | 49 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 26 |
| More visiting | 3 | 7 | 42 | 46 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 19 |
| Home visiting programs | 27 | 18 | 42 | 54 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 25 |
| Visiting nursing service | 33 | 7 | 46 | 60 | 9 | 23 | 33 | 19 |
| Meals delivery | 18 | 9 | 33 | 21 | 30 | 54 | 18 | 9 |
| Adult education courses | 3 | 9 | 36 | 51 | 46 | 26 | 15 | 16 |
| Informal courses | 0 | 4 | 49 | 42 | 33 | 35 | 15 | 12 |
| More church programs for older people | 12 | 16 | 36 | 46 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 23 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 18 | 16 | 46 | 46 | 15 | 21 | 33 | 21 |
| Homemaker's service | 3 | 5 | 49 | 51 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 16 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 27 | 9 | 36 | 53 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 10 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 21 | 14 | 46 | 49 | 15 | 23 | 39 | 18 |
| More part-time work | 36 | 14 | 33 | 51 | 15 | 19 | 39 | 26 |
| More volunteer community work | 9 | 2 | 33 | 32 | 39 | 44 | 18 | 5 |
| Meeting place for aged | 27 | 19 | 52 | 40 | 9 | 26 | 46 | 21 |
| Organized club | 12 | 4 | 36 | 44 | 30 | 33 | 27 | 19 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 6 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 46 | 56 | 3 | 4 |
| Mobile library | 0 | 7 | 39 | 30 | 33 | 42 | 24 | 16 |
| Number of cases | (33) | (57) | (33) | (57) | (33) | (57) | (33) | (57) |

## BLACK HAWKCOUNTYPROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 40 | $(23,840)$ | 37 | $(22,972)$ | 38 | $(46,812)$ |
| 18-59 yrs. | 49 | $(29,198)$ | 50 | $(31,505)$ | 50 | $(60,703)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 11 | $(6,753)$ | 13 | $(8,214)$ | 12 | $(14,967)$ |
| $60-64$ yrs. | 3 | ( 2,046) | 4 | $(2,255)$ | 4 | $(4,301)$ |
| $65-69 \mathrm{yrs}$. | 3 | $(1,769)$ | 3 | $(2,027)$ | 3 | $(3,796)$ |
| 70-74 yrs. | 2 | ( 1,319 ) | 3 | ( 1,660 ) | 2 | $(2,979)$ |
| 75 yrs. and over | 3 | $(1,619)$ | 4 | $(2,272)$ | 3 | $(3,891)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(59,791)$ |  | $(62,691)$ |  | $(122,482)$ |
| SURVEY FIND | INGS | y, 1960) |  |  |  |  |


| Black Hawk | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (27) | (18) | (45) | (22) | (25) | (47) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poor | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Fair | 26 | 17 | 22 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| Good | 56 | 44 | 51 | 32 | 44 | 38 |
| Excellent | 18 | 22 | 20 | 32 | 12 | 21 |
| Major health difficulty | 18 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 40 | 34 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 85 | 78 | 82 | 77 | 32 | 53 |
| Widowed | 11 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 52 | 36 |
| Single | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 82 | 89 | 85 | 82 | 72 | 77 |
| Some children live nearby | 56 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 72 | 66 |
| See some children often | 45 | 17 | 33 | 36 | 48 | 43 |
| None seen often | 22 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 9 |
| Place of birth: 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 15 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 13 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 33 | 28 | 31 | 55 | 36 | 45 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 18 | 50 | 31 | 14 | 20 | 17 |
| Outside the U.S. | 15 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| Raised on a farm | 45 | 61 | 51 | 41 | 60 | 51 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 18 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 17 |
| Since age 50 | 37 | 11 | 27 | 32 | 8 | 19 |
| Since age 60 | 18 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 40 | 30 |
| Education (grade reached): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 52 | 44 | 49 | 32 | 52 | 43 |
| High school | 30 | 44 | 36 | 27 | 36 | 32 |
| College | 18 | 17 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 21 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 78 | 17 | 53 | 27 | 12 | 19 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 11 |
| \$500-\$999 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 15 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 15 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 15 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 37 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 11 |
| \$10,000+ | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Black Hawk | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (27) | (18) | (45) | (22) | (25) | (47) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 33 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 44 | 34 |
| Social security | 37 | 56 | 44 | 32 | 48 | 40 |
| Medical assistance | 4 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Relief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pensions | 33 | 39 | 36 | 9 | 32 | 21 |
| Insurance | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Personal savings | 26 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 17 |
| Children | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 48 | 17 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 30 |
| Just enough | 22 | 39 | 29 | 41 | 8 | 23 |
| Enough to get by | 22 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 40 | 28 |
| Not enough | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 13 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 63 | 50 | 58 | 27 | 40 | 34 |
| Adequate | 18 | 28 | 22 | 55 | 40 | 47 |
| Unsatisfactory | 7 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 7 | 39 | 20 | 14 | 44 | 30 |
| About 75\% | 11 | 33 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| About 50\% | 33 | 6 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 15 |
| Less than 50\% | 26 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 17 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 30 | 39 | 33 | 32 | 48 | 40 |
| \$100-\$299 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 23 |
| \$300-\$499 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| \$500-\$999 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs .) | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 13 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$100-\$299 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| \$300-\$499 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 93 | 83 | 89 | 95 | 68 | 81 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500 or less | 22 | 39 | 29 | 23 | 48 | 36 |
| \$1,500 or less | 59 | 44 | 53 | 50 | 32 | 40 |
| \$3,000 or less | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| More than \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |

Black Hawk
Characteristic
Number of cases

Housing satisfaction:
Poor
Satisfactory
Good
Prefer to live elsewhere:
No
Not sure
Yes
If yes (elsewhere) where?:
Country
Small town
Medium town
Big city
LEISURE ACTIVITIES
Staying home
Working at home
Going to church
Reading newspaper
Reading books
Radio or TV
Movies
Sports (golf, fishing, etc.)
Crafts
My work
Reading political news
Listening to political programs
Sitting and thinking
Talking with friends
Discussing politics
Taking walks alone
Visiting with children
Visiting with other relatives
Visiting with friends
Playing games
Adult education courses
Praying
Reading the Bible
Taking vacation trips

OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE
Satisfaction with way of life:
Satisfied
Unsatisfied
Very unsatisfied
Greatest unhappiness:
Health, confinement
Fear of death
Loneliness
Boredom
Can't afford things wanted
Children neghect
Political events
Didn't finish things I wanted to do
Housing
Religion
N

WOMEN

| $60-69$ <br> $(22)$ | $70+$ <br> $(25)$ | All <br> Women <br> $(47)$ <br> $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 9 | 0 | 4 |
| 0 | 8 | 4 |
| 91 | 88 | 89 |
| 45 | 60 | 53 |
| 18 | 16 | 17 |
| 23 | 16 | 19 |
| 5 | 0 | 2 |
| 14 | 16 | 15 |
| 59 | 64 | 62 |
| 5 | 16 | 11 |
|  |  |  |
| 50 | 44 | 47 |
| 68 | 88 | 79 |
| 77 | 64 | 70 |
| 64 | 76 | 70 |
| 59 | 36 | 47 |
| 86 | 76 | 81 |
| 18 | 4 | 11 |
| 18 | 4 | 11 |
| 45 | 40 | 43 |
| 18 | 20 | 19 |
| 23 | 24 | 23 |
| 23 | 16 | 19 |
| 18 | 20 | 19 |
| 68 | 76 | 72 |
| 18 | 20 | 19 |
| 14 | 16 | 15 |
| 59 | 68 | 64 |
| 68 | 60 | 64 |
| 73 | 80 | 77 |
| 45 | 36 | 40 |
| 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 59 | 64 | 62 |
| 45 | 64 | 55 |
| 59 | 40 | 49 |

INIONS TOWARD LIFE
sfaction with way of life:
Satisfied
Very unsatisfied

| 55 | 52 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 5 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 16 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 |
| 5 | 8 |
| 5 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 |

MEN
Characteristic
$\quad$ Number of cases

|  | MEN |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60-69 | $70+$ | All |
| (27) | $(18)$ | $(45)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |
| 41 | 33 | 38 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 11 | 7 |
| 63 | 67 | 64 |
| 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 41 | 33 | 38 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 11 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 44 | 20 |
| 48 | 17 | 36 |
| 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 4 | 17 | 9 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 30 | 6 | 20 |
| 78 | 61 | 71 |

WOMEN

Never felt better
Don't care to go on livinga
$60-69$
$(22)$
$\%$
27
5
5
91
0
50
0
23
5
9
32
5
14
5
9
82

|  | All <br> $70+$ <br> $(25)$ <br> $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Women <br> $(47)$ |  |
| 24 | 26 |
| 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 2 |
| 76 | 83 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 60 | 55 |
| 8 | 4 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 20 | 15 |
| 56 | 45 |
| 12 | 9 |
| 4 | 9 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 20 | 15 |
| 84 | 83 |

COMMUNITY NEEDS
Need more housing units for older people in county: Cottages or apartments ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Resident hotelc Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ Nursing homese
Preferred location of new housing for aged:
Close to shopping facilities
Near family and friends Away from crowded business district In private community for aged More to help standard of livingf

| 22 | 27 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 33 | 29 |
| 33 | 29 |
| 22 | 33 |
|  |  |
| 44 | 36 |
| 0 | 9 |
| 11 | 24 |
| 17 | 13 |
| 67 | 42 |
|  |  |
| 28 | 20 |
| 17 | 11 |
| 33 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 56 |
| 50 | 56 |
|  |  |
| 83 | 87 |
| 17 | 16 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 17 | 13 |
|  |  |
| 83 | 82 |
| 11 | 9 |
| 6 | 4 |
|  |  |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 |
| 11 | 13 |

23
50
23
50

27
18
36
14
45

23
0
5
5
55
68

86
5
9
5
77
14
5

0
0
0
5

What should be done?:
Increase social security Provide more jobs Lower taxes Families should care for them
Had medical attention during past year
Have regular (family) doctor
7
Feel miserable most of time
Religion is a great comfort
Religion doesn't mean much
Religion most important thing in my life
Sometimes there's no point in living
These are the best years of my life
My life is full of worry
I have more free time now than I know how to use
Have more friends now than ever before
Have very few friends
Have no one to talk to about personal things
Wish family would pay more attention to me
This is most useful period of my life

| Characteristic |  | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | Men | $\%$ | Men | \% | M. | W. |
| Better medical care |  | 2 | 19 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 17 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) |  | 7 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 42 | 32 | 4 | 4 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) |  | 11 | 6 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 17 | 36 | 32 |
| Medical relief fund |  | 36 | 28 | 36 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 29 | 34 |
| More visiting |  | 9 | 15 | 44 | 34 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 13 |
| Home visiting programs |  | 18 | 21 | 49 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 28 |
| Visiting nursing service |  | 29 | 19 | 53 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 34 |
| Meals delivery |  | 7 | 9 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 15 | 9 | 21 |
| Adult education courses | \% | 13 | 11 | 47 | 36 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 15 |
| Informal courses | \% | 7 | 6 | 38 | 40 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| More church programs for older people |  | 13 | 17 | 53 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 21 |
| More church programs for both young and aged |  | 22 | 13 | 47 | 28 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 19 |
| Homemaker's service |  | 11 | 19 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 17 |
| Community workshops for disabled |  | 13 | 28 | 49 | 34 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 21 |
| Community workshops for those in good health |  | 27 | 23 | 47 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 28 |
| More part-time work |  | 27 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 11 | 0 | 24 | 26 |
| More volunteer community work |  | 9 | 9 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 13 |
| Meeting place for aged |  | 22 | 23 | 47 | 47 | 9 | 2 | 27 | 34 |
| Organized club |  | 24 | 13 | 40 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 19 |
| Family adoption of the aged |  | 2 | 2 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 2 | 6 |
| Mobile library |  | 9 | 11 | 60 | 40 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 13 |
| Number of cases |  | (45) | (47) | (45) | (47) | (45) | (47) | (45) | (47) |

## BUENA VISTACOUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  |  |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 37 | $(3,799)$ | 35 | $(3,757)$ | 36 | ( 7,556) |
| 18-59 yrs. | 46 | $(4,814)$ | 46 | $(4,991)$ | 46 | $(9,805)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 17 | $(1,799)$ | 19 | $(2,029)$ | 18 | $(3,828)$ |
| 60-64 yrs. | 5 | ( 503) | 5 | ( 518) | 5 | $(1,021)$ |
| 65-69 yrs. | 5 | ( 474) | 5 | ( 506) | 5 | ( 980) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 4 | ( 384 ) | 4 | ( 416) | 4 | $(800)$ |
| 75 yrs. and over | 4 | $(\mathrm{438})$ | 6 | ( 589) | 5 | $(1,027)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(10,412)$ |  | $(10,777)$ |  | $(21,189)$ |
| SURVEY FINDI | INGS (May- | y, 1960) |  |  |  |  |


| Buena Vista | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (18) | (19) | (37) | (15) | (26) | (41) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Poor | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Fair | 39 | 32 | 35 | 47 | 50 | 49 |
| Good | 50 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 31 | 37 |
| Excellent | 6 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 7 |
| Major health difficulty | 39 | 32 | 35 | 53 | 39 | 44 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 78 | 74 | 76 | 53 | 12 | 27 |
| Widowed | 17 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 73 | 54 |
| Single | 11 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 94 | 79 | 87 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Some children live nearby | 89 | 53 | 70 | 60 | 66 | 64 |
| See some children often | 33 | 16 | 24 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| None seen often | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 17 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 29 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 6 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 12 | 17 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 28 | 16 | 22 | 33 | 46 | 42 |
| Outside the U.S. | 22 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Raised on a farm | 50 | 58 | 54 | 60 | 85 | 76 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 33 | 26 | 30 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Since age 50 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 12 |
|  | 11 | 32 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 10 |
| Education (grade reached) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 72 | 58 | 65 | 47 | 58 | 54 |
| High school | 33 | 52 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| College | 6 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 89 | 37 | 62 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| \$500-\$999 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 27 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 22 | 58 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Buena Vista
Characteristic
$\quad$ Number of cases

|  | MEN |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | All |
| 60－69 | $70+$ | Men |
| $(18)$ | $(19)$ | $(37)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |


| WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All  <br> $60-69$ $70+$ <br> $(15)$ $(26)$ <br> $\%$ $\%$ | Women <br> $(41)$ |  |

RESOURCES AND INCOME（continued）
Sources of income：
Income from prope
Income from prope
Social security
Medical assistance
Relief
Relief
Pensions
Insurance
Personal savings
Children
Income adequacy：
More than enough
Just enough
Enough to get by
Not enough
Standard of living：
Entirely satisfactory
Adequate
Unsatisfactory
Very unsatisfactory
37
63
0
0
16
0
26
5
26
47
21
5
53
47
0
0

EXPENSES
Income spent on food，housing，medical care：
Almost all
About 75\％
About 50\％
Less than 50\％
Had medical and dental costs during past year：
$\$ 99$ or less
\＄100－\＄299
\＄300－\＄499
\＄500－\＄999
\＄1，000－\＄1，999 $\$ 2,000+$
Could not readily afford medical costs（past 2 yrs．）
Other expenses couldn＇t readily afford（past 2 yrs．）
Money needed：
$\$ 99$ or less
\＄100－\＄299
\＄300－\＄499
\＄500－\＄999
\＄1，000－\＄1，999
\＄2，000＋
Money obtained from（by）：
Spouse
Son
Daughter
Other relatives
Bank，loan，sold property
Friend or neighbor
Didn＇t obtain money needed

## LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

Own or rent quarters：
Own
Live in children＇s house
Live with other relatives
Rent
78
0
0
22
11
22
33
6
6
Housing costs last year：
$\$ 150$ or less
$\$ 500$ or less
$\$ 1,500$ or less
$\$ 3,000$ or less
More than \＄3，000

| Buena Vista | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic |  |  | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (18) | (19) | (37) | (15) | (26) | (41) |
| Number of cases | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfactory | 11 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 12 |
| Good | 83 | 68 | 76 | 80 | 89 | 85 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: 80 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 94 | 79 | 87 | 73 | 92 | 85 |
| Not sure | 0 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 5 |
| Yes | 6 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 7 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 22 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 81 | 10 |
| Small town | 67 | 79 | 73 | 67 | 81 | 76 |
| Medium town | 0 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Big city | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 39 | 42 | 41 | 67 | 42 | 81 |
| Working at home | 39 | 74 | 57 | 87 | 85 | 85 |
| Going to church | 39 | 68 | 54 | 73 | 89 | 83 |
| Reading newspaper | 56 | 84 | 70 | 73 | 85 | 81 |
| Reading books | 28 | 47 | 38 | 40 | 50 | 46 |
| Radio or TV | 83 | 84 | 84 | 87 | 100 | 95 |
| Movies | 0 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 15 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 28 | 68 | 49 | 0 | 12 | 7 |
| Crafts | 6 | 21 | 13 | 47 | 54 | 51 |
| My work | 33 | 26 | 30 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| Reading political news | 28 | 32 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 20 |
| Listening to political programs | 56 | 58 | 57 | 20 | 50 | 39 |
| Sitting and thinking | 17 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 23 | ${ }^{27}$ |
| Talking with friends | ${ }^{67}$ | 89 | 78 | 80 | 100 | 93 |
| Discussing politics | 28 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 23 | 15 |
| Taking walks alone | 17 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 12 |
| Visiting with children | 61 | 79 | 70 | 73 | 69 | 71 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 56 | 89 | 73 | 80 | 81 | 81 |
| Visiting with friends | 78 | 89 | 84 | 87 | 96 | 93 |
| Playing games | 44 | 42 | 43 | 33 | 46 | 42 |
| Adult education courses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 7 |
| Praying | 28 | 26 | 27 | 60 | 62 | 61 |
| Reading the Bible | 33 | 58 | 46 | 40 | 85 | 68 |
| Taking vacation trips | 44 | 53 | 49 | 60 | 66 | 64 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 33 | 74 | 54 | 53 | 58 | 56 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 6 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 15 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |  | 5 |
| Boredom | 11 | 5 | 8 | 0 |  | 2 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |


| Buena Vista | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (18) | (19) | (37) | (15) | (26) | (41) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 22 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 31 | 24 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 17 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 56 | 74 | 65 | 80 | 89 | 85 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 39 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 58 | 49 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| These are the best years of my life | 28 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| My life is full of worry | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 28 | 21 | 24 | 6 | 27 | 20 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 56 | 58 | 57 | 40 | 35 | 37 |
| Have very few friends | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 11 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 7 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 56 | 79 | 68 | 93 | 85 | 88 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartmentsb | 28 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 24 |
| Resident hotelc | 22 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 15 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 17 | 0 | 8 | 33 | 15 | 22 |
| Nursing homese | 17 | 32 | 24 | 67 | 27 | 42 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 39 | 11 | 24 | 27 | 15 | 20 |
| Near family and friends | 11 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| Away from crowded business district | 22 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| In private community for aged | 6 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 28 | 63 | 46 | 33 | 42 | 39 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 28 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 39 | 32 |
| Provide more jobs | 11 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 10 |
| Lower taxes | 22 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 27 | 24 |
| Families should care for them | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 44 | 53 | 49 | 73 | 62 | 66 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 50 | 53 | 51 | 60 | 58 | 59 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 61 | 74 | 68 | 87 | 66 | 73 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 33 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 12 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Outside Iowa | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate |  | 79 | 76 | 73 | 73 |  |
| Not sure | 6 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Inadequate | 22 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 20 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| No good doctors here | 6 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Medical cost is too high | 6 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service). }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{f}^{\text {Should }}$ more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by ons |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ¢ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on?g Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position? |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | at Need |  | e Need |  |  |  |  |
|  | Men | Women \% | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | Men | ${ }_{\%}^{\text {Women }}$ | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 27 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 38 | 42 | 32 | 22 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 5 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 54 | 66 | 16 | 5 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 11 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 41 | 51 | 16 | 24 |
| Medical relief fund | 24 | 20 | 35 | 49 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 17 |
| More visiting | 8 | 10 | 35 | 37 | 35 | 44 | 11 | 12 |
| Home visiting programs | 13 | 10 | 51 | 68 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 20 |
| Visiting nursing service | 19 | 12 | 51 | 54 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 24 |
| Meals delivery | 5 | 10 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 19 | 20 |
| Adult education courses | 13 | 5 | 43 | 49 | 30 | 32 | 19 | 10 |
| Informal courses | 3 | 2 | 43 | 42 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 15 |
| More church programs for older people | 3 | 7 | 46 | 39 | 30 | 39 | 13 | 15 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 3 | 10 | 49 | 34 | 27 | 39 | 11 | 20 |
| Homemaker's service | 3 | 15 | 30 | 32 | 43 | 42 | 5 | 15 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 13 | 10 | 38 | 32 | 27 | 42 | 11 | 12 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 8 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 35 | 34 | 16 | 22 |
| More part-time work | 19 | 10 | 60 | 46 | 8 | 29 | 22 | 7 |
| More volunteer community work | 3 | 2 | 46 | 32 | 24 | 46 | 16 | 7 |
| Meeting place for aged | 11 | 17 | 54 | 49 | 19 | 22 | 35 | 7 |
| Organized club | 3 | 5 | 35 | 32 | 41 | 44 | 5 | 7 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 70 | 56 | 8 | , |
| Mobile library |  |  | (37) | $\stackrel{24}{41)}$ | 49 $(37)$ | $\stackrel{56}{(41)}$ | (37) | (41) |
| Number of cases | (37) | (41) | (37) | (41) | (37) | (41) | (37) |  |

## FLOYDCOUNTY PROFILE

| AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AGES |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 38 | ( 3,945) | 34 | ( 3,653) | 36 | $(7,598)$ |
| 18-59 yrs. | 46 | $(4,858)$ | 47 | $(4,935)$ | 46 | ( 9,793) |
| 60 yrs . and over | 16 | ( 1,688 ) | 19 | ( 2,023) | 18 | ( 3,711) |
| 60-64 yrs. | 4 | ( 447) | 5 | ( 485) | 4 | ( 932) |
| 65-69 yrs. | 4 | ( 420) | 4 | ( 472) | 4 | ( 892) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 3 | ( 352) | 4 | ( 415) | 4 | ( 767) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 2 | ( 250) | 3 | ( 333) | 3 | ( 583) |
| All Ages |  | $(10,491)$ |  | $(10,611)$ |  | $(21,102)$ |
| SURVEY FINDI | May | $y, 1960)$ |  |  |  |  |


| Floyd | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (18) | (46) | (42) | (29) | (71) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| Poor | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Fair | 11 | 39 | 22 | 31 | 52 | 40 |
| Good | 57 | 28 | 46 | 57 | 21 | 42 |
| Excellent | 21 | 28 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Major health difficulty | 14 | 39 | 24 | 19 | 69 | 40 |
| Marital status: 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 86 | 61 | 76 | 50 | 24 | 40 |
| Widowed | 14 | 39 | 24 | 41 | 52 | 45 |
| Single | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 81 | 91 | 86 | 74 | 48 | 64 |
| Some children live nearby | 89 | 89 | 74 | 60 | 48 | 55 |
| See some children often | 64 | 61 | 61 | 48 | 31 | 41 |
| None seen often | 61 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Place of birth: 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 14 | 44 | 26 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 29 | 17 | 24 | 36 | 21 | 30 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 18 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 31 | 25 |
| Outside the U.S. | 14 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| Raised on a farm | 68 | 56 | 63 | 69 | 62 | 66 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 25 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Since age 50 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 21 | 7 | 16 |
| Since age 60 | 7 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 41 | 23 |
| Education (grade reached): 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 64 | 56 | 61 | 50 | 55 | 52 |
| High school | 32 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 55 | 30 |
| College | 11 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 13 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 82 | 28 | 61 | 38 | 14 | 28 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| \$500-\$999 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 31 | 25 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 16 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 7 | 28 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 $\$ 10,000+$ | 29 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Floyd | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ |  | Men | $60-69$ | $70+$ | Women (71) |
| Number of cases | (28) | (18) | (46) | (42) |  |  |
|  | \% | \% | \% |  |  |  |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: | 50 | 17 | 37 | 24 | 38 | 30 |
| Income from property | 18 | 83 | 43 | 50 | 52 | 51 |
| Social security | 18 4 | 83 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Medical assistance | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Relief | 18 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| Pensions | 180 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Insurance ${ }_{\text {Personal savings }}$ | 7 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 18 |
| Personal savings Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  | 21 | 28 | 24 |
| More than enough | 32 | 6 39 | 43 | 29 | 31 | 30 |
| Just enough | 11 | 44 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 32 |
| Enough to get by | 1 | 44 6 | $\stackrel{4}{4}$ | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| Not enough |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard of living: | 54 | 28 | 43 | 43 | 52 | 47 |
| Entirely satisfactory Adequate | 32 | 67 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| Adequate | 11 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 9 |
| Unsatisfactory | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Very unsatisfactory |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: |  |  | 19 | 36 | 45 | 40 |
| Almost all | 21 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 16 |
| About 75\% | 21 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| About 50\% | 31 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 0 | 9 |
| Less than 50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  | 11 | 37 | 62 | 45 | 55 |
| \$99 or less | 14 | 33 | 22 | 12 | 28 | 18 |
| \$100-\$299 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| \$300-\$499 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 $\$ 2,000+$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) | 7 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.) | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 3 | 3 |
| \$100-\$299 $\$ 300-\$ 499$ | 4 | 0 | $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| \$300-\$499 $\$ 500-\$ 999$ | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 $\$ 2,000+$ | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  | 83 | 69 | 78 |
| Own |  | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Live in children's house Live with other relatives | 0 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 11 |
| Rent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| \$150 or less |  | 39 | 39 | 43 | 52 | 47 |
| \$500 or less | 39 39 | 39 | 39 | 29 | 38 | 32 |
| $\$ 1,500$ or less $\$ 3,000$ or less | 39 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| \$3,000 or less ${ }^{\text {More than } \$ 3,000}$ | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Floyd | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (18) | (46) | (42) | (29) | (71) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS ( continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 7 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 10 |
| Satisfactory | 7 | 6 | 7 | 24 |  | 17 |
| Good | 86 | 94 | 89 | 69 | 72 | 71 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 86 | 67 | 78 | 76 | 86 | 80 |
| Not sure | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 |  |
| Yes | 0 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 36 | 33 | 35 | 19 | 3 | 13 |
| Small town | 32 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 34 | 30 |
| Medium town | 18 | 28 | 22 | 24 | 38 | 30 |
| Big city | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 54 | 33 | 46 | 52 | 59 | 55 |
| Working at home | 64 | 44 | 56 | 81 | 86 | 83 |
| Going to church | 61 | 39 | 52 | 74 | 65 | 71 |
| Reading newspaper | 75 | 67 | 72 | 71 | 93 | 80 |
| Reading books | 29 | 22 | 26 | 36 | 62 | 47 |
| Radio or TV | 78 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 96 | 90 |
| Movies | 14 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 25 | 33 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 13 |
| Crafts | 4 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 59 | 52 |
| My work | 46 | 17 | 35 | 29 | 17 | 24 |
| Reading political news | 32 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 34 | 23 |
| Listening to political programs | 46 | 28 | 39 | 17 | 28 | 21 |
| Sitting and thinking | 14 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 24 | 14 |
| Talking with friends | 71 | 83 | 76 | 79 | 83 | 80 |
| Discussing politics | 25 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 28 | 14 |
| Taking walks alone | 11 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 16 |
| Visiting with children | 78 | 72 | 76 | 69 | 59 | 65 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 57 | 67 | 61 | 76 | 83 | 79 |
| Visiting with friends | 82 | 89 | 85 | 86 | 93 | 89 |
| Playing games | 50 | 39 | 46 | 43 | 45 | 44 |
| Adult education courses | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Praying | 32 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 69 | 54 |
| Reading the Bible | 36 | 28 | 33 | 64 | 72 | 68 |
| Taking vacation trips | 71 | 50 | 63 | 55 | 28 | 44 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 36 | 67 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 54 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 18 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 13 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 4 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Boredom | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 0 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Political events | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Floyd | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (18) | (46) | (42) | (29) | (71) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 29 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 23 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 11 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 10 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 71 | 61 | 67 | 74 | 83 | 78 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 0 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 36 | 28 | 33 | 41 | 48 | 44 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| These are the best years of my life | 25 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| My life is full of worry | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 7 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 13 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 54 | 44 | 50 | 29 | 31 | 30 |
| Have very few friends | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 7 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 14 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 32 | 6 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 14 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 89 | 67 | 80 | 83 | 79 | 82 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartmentsb | 21 | 11 | 17 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Resident hotelc | 14 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 20 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 21 | 17 | 19 | 29 | 10 | 21 |
| Nursing homes ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | 39 | 22 | 33 | 33 | 28 | 31 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 21 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 34 | 30 |
| Near family and friends | 11 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 16 |
| Away from crowded business district | 29 | 22 | 26 | 33 | 17 | 27 |
| In private community for aged | 18 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 29 | 72 | 46 | 48 | 38 | 44 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 21 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 21 |
| Provide more jobs | 4 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Lower taxes | 7 | 33 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| Families should care for them | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 54 | 61 | 56 | 57 | 45 | 52 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 32 | 56 | 41 | 45 | 55 | 49 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 89 | 78 | 85 | 88 | 90 | 89 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 4 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Outside Iowa | 0 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 82 | 89 | 85 | 83 | 86 | 85 |
| Not sure | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Inadequate | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| No good doctors here | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 4 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living.
b Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
${ }^{c}$ A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services).
d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on? $g$ Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

Floyd
COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)


## HAMILTON COUNTY PROFILE

AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960)

| AGES | \% MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 38 | ( 3,733) | 35 | ( 3,503) | 36 | ( 7,236) |
| 18-59 yrs. | 47 | ( 4,663) | 48 | ( 4,798) | 47 | ( 9,461) |
| 60 yrs. and over | 16 | ( 1,555 ) | 18 | ( 1,780 ) | 17 | ( 3,335 ) |
| 60-64 yrs. | 5 | ( 457) | 5 | ( 456) | 5 | ( 913) |
| $65-69$ yrs. | 4 | ( 383) | 4 | ( 443) | 4 | ( 826) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 3 | ( 327) | 4 | ( 370) | 3 | ( 697) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 4 | ( 388) | 5 | ( 511) | 5 | ( 899) |
| All Ages |  | ( 9,951 ) |  | $(10,081)$ |  | $(20,032)$ |
| SURVEY FINDINGS (May-July, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Hamilton | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (15) | (20) | (35) | (43) | (42) | (85) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Poor | 0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| Fair | 47 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| Good | 47 | 20 | 31 | 42 | 31 | 36 |
| Excellent | 6 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 |
| Major health difficulty | 27 | 25 | 26 | 35 | 43 | 39 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 53 | 60 | 57 | 49 | 21 | 35 |
| Widowed | 20 | 30 | 26 | 39 | 67 | 53 |
| Single | 6 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have $1+$ living children | 60 | 80 | 71 | 84 | 71 | 77 |
| Some children live nearby | 47 | 15 | 29 | 56 | 64 | 60 |
| See some children often | 27 | 40 | 34 | 49 | 52 | 50 |
| None seen often | 0 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 13 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 20 | 10 | 14 | 37 | 17 | 27 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 33 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 26 | 20 |
| Outside the U.S. | 0 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| Raised on a farm | 33 | 55 | 46 | 54 | 64 | 59 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 33 | 50 | 43 | 23 | 26 | 25 |
| Since age 50 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 18 |
| Since age 60 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 27 |
| Education (grade reached): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 73 | 60 | 66 | 39 | 62 | 50 |
| High school | 20 | 25 | 23 | 54 | 19 | 36 |
| College | 0 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 75 | 16 | 59 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 12 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 40 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |


| Hamilton | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (15) | (20) | (35) | (43) | (42) | (85) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 40 | 20 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 25 |
| Social security | 20 | 50 | 37 | 23 | 43 | 33 |
| Medical assistance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Relief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Pensions | 6 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| Insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| Personal savings | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 12 |
| Children | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 27 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 22 |
| Just enough | 27 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 50 | 39 |
| Enough to get by | 47 | 50 | 49 | 37 | 19 | 28 |
| Not enough | 0 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 53 | 50 | 52 | 42 | 69 | 55 |
| Adequate | 40 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 24 | 34 |
| Unsatisfactory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 13 | 30 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 22 |
| About 75\% | 20 | 25 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 12 |
| About 50\% | 13 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 13 |
| Less than 50\% | 33 | 30 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 47 | 25 | 40 | 44 | 29 | 36 |
| \$100-\$299 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 19 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | I |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs .) | 13 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 19 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.) | 0 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| \$100-\$299 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 87 | 80 | 83 | 88 | 83 | 85 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Live with other relatives | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| Rent | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 4 |


| Hamilton | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ |  | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (15) | (20) | (35) | (43) | (42) | (85) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| \$500 or less | 53 | 55 | 54 | 60 | 41 | 50 |
| \$1,500 or less | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 23 |
| \$3,000 or less | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| More than \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 6 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 14 |
| Satisfactory | 6 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 19 |
| Good | 80 | 75 | 77 | 65 | 67 | 66 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 80 | 85 | 83 | 67 | 71 | 69 |
| Not sure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Yes | 20 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 40 | 35 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 13 |
| Small town | 33 | 30 | 31 | 35 | 43 | 39 |
| Medium town | 13 | 10 | 11 | 33 | 17 | 25 |
| Big city | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 33 | 55 | 46 | 51 | 26 | 39 |
| Working at home | 33 | 70 | 54 | 74 | 88 | 81 |
| Going to church | 33 | 65 | 52 | 70 | 67 | 68 |
| Reading newspaper | 87 | 75 | 80 | 81 | 74 | 77 |
| Reading books | 47 | 65 | 57 | 47 | 36 | 41 |
| Radio or TV | 93 | 85 | 89 | 88 | 81 | 84 |
| Movies | 20 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 12 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 73 | 50 | 60 | 16 | 7 | 12 |
| Crafts | 13 | 5 | 9 | 47 | 45 | 46 |
| My work | 33 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 12 | 19 |
| Reading political news | 40 | 40 | 40 | 28 | 26 | 27 |
| Listening to political programs | 27 | 50 | 40 | 39 | 36 | 37 |
| Sitting and thinking | 20 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 20 |
| Talking with friends | 87 | 80 | 83 | 84 | 76 | 80 |
| Discussing politics | 20 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 20 |
| Taking walks alone | 6 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Visiting with children | 73 | 85 | 80 | 84 | 71 | 77 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 80 | 90 | 86 | 74 | 69 | 71 |
| Visiting with friends | 87 | 90 | 89 | 79 | 91 | 84 |
| Playing games | 53 | 40 | 46 | 31 | 24 | 27 |
| Adult education courses | 20 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| Praying | 20 | 55 | 40 | 60 | 62 | 61 |
| Reading the Bible | 27 | 85 | 60 | 70 | 67 | 68 |
| Taking vacation trips | 60 | 55 | 57 | 54 | 43 | 48 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 27 | 65 | 49 | 35 | 43 | 39 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 6 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 13 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Boredom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 0 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 0 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living.
b Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services).
d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
${ }^{f}$ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on?
$\boldsymbol{g}$ Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

Hamilton
COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)

| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | Men | Women <br> \% | Men | ${ }_{\%}^{\text {Women }}$ | M. | \% W. |
| Better medical care | 6 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 31 | 46 | 17 | 13 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 0 | 2 | 26 | 20 | 34 | 54 | 14 | 5 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 0 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 49 | 43 | 14 | 22 |
| Medical relief fund | 14 | 11 | 52 | 50 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 21 |
| More visiting | 11 | 8 | 46 | 37 | 14 | 35 | 31 | 19 |
| Home visiting programs | 17 | 8 | 40 | 48 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 16 |
| Visiting nursing service | 29 | 12 | 46 | 54 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 23 |
| Meals delivery | 11 | 4 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 37 | 14 | 12 |
| Adult education courses | 11 | 4 | 26 | 45 | 37 | 28 | 14 | 11 |
| Informal courses | 9 | 2 | 29 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 6 | 7 |
| More church programs for older people | 9 | 8 | 29 | 33 | 37 | 32 | 9 | 15 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 17 | 5 | 29 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 11 | 14 |
| Homemaker's service | 9 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 11 | 12 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 11 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 14 | 27 | 11 | 7 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 9 | 6 | 46 | 36 | 17 | 32 | 17 | 8 |
| More part-time work | 14 | 11 | 46 | 43 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 14 |
| More volunteer community work | 9 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 34 | 40 | 3 | 4 |
| Meeting place for aged | 26 | 11 | 37 | 43 | 17 | 26 | 23 | 22 |
| Organized club | 9 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 34 | 14 | 6 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 9 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 37 | 48 | 3 | 2 |
| Mobile library | 9 | 7 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 18 |
| Number of cases | (35) | (85) | (35) | (85) | (35) | (85) | (35) | (85) |

## LINN COUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 37 | $(24,829)$ | 34 | $(23,710)$ | 36 | $(48,539)$ |
| 18-59 yrs. | 50 | $(33,672)$ | 51 | $(35,889)$ | 51 | $(69,561)$ |
| 60 yrs . and over | 12 | $(8,311)$ | 15 | $(10,488)$ | 14 | $(18,799)$ |
| $60-64$ yrs. | 4 | $(2,493)$ | 4 | $(2,811)$ | 4 | $(5,304)$ |
| $65-69$ yrs. | 3 | $(2,187)$ | 4 | $(2,542)$ | 3 | ( 4,729) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 2 | $(1,621)$ | 3 | $(2,097)$ | 3 | $(3,718)$ |
| 75 yrs. and over | 3 | ( 2,010 ) | 4 | $(3,038)$ | 4 | $(5,048)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(66,812)$ |  | $(70,087)$ |  | $(136,899)$ |

SURVEY FINDINGS (May-July; 1960)

| Linn |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Characteristic | $60-69$ |
| Number of cases | $(19)$ |
|  | $\%$ |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |
| Reported health condition: | 5 |
| Very poor | 0 |
| Poor | 21 |
| Fair | 53 |
| Good | 21 |
| Excellent | 21 |
| Major health difficulty | 89 |
| Marital status: | 11 |
| Married | 0 |
| Widowed | 89 |
| Single | 63 |
| Have living children: | 42 |
| Have 1+ living children | 16 |
| Some children live nearby |  |
| See some children often | 32 |
| None seen often | 32 |
| Place of birth: | 16 |
| In the county | 16 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 58 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) |  |
| Outside the U.S. | 11 |
| Raised on a farm | 21 |
| Residence in neighborhood: | 21 |
| Since childhood |  |
| Since age 50 | 32 |
| Since age 60 | 53 |
| Education (grade reached) : | 5 |
| Eighth grade or less | 5 |
| High school | 11 |
| College | 16 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME | 16 |
| Employed during past year | 11 |
| Yearly income: |  |
| Less than \$500 |  |
| \$500-\$999 |  |
| \$1,000\$\$1,499 |  |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 |  |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 |  |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 |  |
| \$10,000+ |  |
|  |  |


| MEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All |  |
| $70+$ | Men | $60-69$ |
| $(26)$ | $(45)$ | $(46)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |


| WOMEN |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | All |
| $70+$ | Women |
| $(45)$ | $(91)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ |

2
3
37
38
19
37
34
51
4
72
63
38
3

25
43
14
13
44

5
27
24
49
41
4

21

| 31 | 51 | 35 | 7 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 4 |  | 0 | 20 | 10 |
| 12 | 4 | 11 | 27 | 18 |
| 19 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 16 |
| 27 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 27 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 15 |
| 8 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 8 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



Characteristic
Number of cases
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued)
Housing costs last year:
$\$ 150$ or less
$\$ 500$ or less
$\$ 1,500$ or less
$\$ 3,000$ or less
More than $\$ 3,000$
Housing satisfaction:
Poor
Satisfactory
Good
Prefer to live elsewhere:
No
Not sure
Yes
If yes (elsewhere) where?:
Country
Small town
Medium town
Big city
LEISURE ACTIVITIES
Staying home
Working at home
Going to church
Reading newspaper
Reading books
Radio or TV
Movies
Sports (golf, fishing, etc.)
Crafts
My work
Reading political news
Listening to political programs
Sitting and thinking
Talking with friends
Discussing politics
Taking walks alone
Visiting with children
Visiting with other relatives
Visiting with friends
Playing games
Adult education courses
Praying
Reading the Bible
Taking vacation trips
OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE
Satisfaction with way of life:
Satisfied
Unsatisfied
Very unsatisfied
Greatest unhappiness:
Health, confinement
Fear of death
Loneliness

## Boredom

Can't afford things wanted
Children neglect
Political events
Didn't finish things I wanted to do
Housing
Religion
I

- ive
12

All
Men
$(45)$

| $60-69$ | $70+$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $(19)$ | $(26)$ |
| $\%$ |  |


| Aln |
| :---: |
| (45) |
| $\%$ |

\%

$$
\begin{array}{r}
0 \\
26 \\
47 \\
16 \\
0
\end{array}
$$

8
23
42
15
4

$$
4
$$

4
24
44
16
2
$60-69$
$(46)$
$\%$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
0 \\
26 \\
74
\end{array}
$$

v*

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 74 \\
& 11 \\
& 11
\end{aligned}
$$

0
19
59
4
0

4
17
78

63
4
22
4
46
54
9

$$
16
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 16 \\
& 26 \\
& 47
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
0
$$

WOMEN
$70+$
$(45)$
$\%$

All Women
$\left(\begin{array}{c}91) \\ \%\end{array}\right.$
(45)
\%
2
44
29
7
2

2
13
84

84
0
16

11
16
58
9

$$
9
$$

## 58

47
84
47

| 74 |
| :--- |
| 37 |

89
16
68
5
47
47
47
37
88
46
8
47
84
46
88
88
4
4
31
19
2
5
5
5
79
42
89

-     - 

|  | 65 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 87 | 91 |
| 47 | 72 |
| 79 | 85 |

1 -

| 51 | 58 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 89 | 89 |
| 76 | 73 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 49 | 54 |
| 93 | 89 |
| 16 | 18 |
| 4 | 14 |
| 40 | 50 |
| 7 | 19 |
| 24 | 29 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 20 | 24 |
| 91 | 86 |
| 16 | 21 |
| 16 | 19 |
| 71 | 73 |
| 69 | 76 |
| 98 | 89 |
| 42 | 48 |
| 2 | 9 |
| 71 | 67 |
| 67 | 58 |
| 51 | 62 |


| 60 | 50 | 47 | 48 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |


| Linn | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (19) | (26) | (45) | (46) | (45) | (91) |
|  |  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 26 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 47 | 73 | 62 | 69 | 89 | 78 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 11 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 21 | 42 | 33 | 43 | 56 | 50 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| These are the best years of my life | 21 | 42 | 33 | 17 | 24 | 21 |
| My life is full of worry | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 26 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 19 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 32 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 27 | 32 |
| Have very few friends | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 9 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 16 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 11 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 14 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 68 | 77 | 73 | 85 | 91 | 87 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartmentsb | 53 | 42 | 47 | 52 | 47 | 50 |
| Resident hotele | 37 | 35 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 32 |
| Boarding homesd | 37 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| Nursing homese | 21 | 46 | 36 | 52 | 38 | 45 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 16 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 26 |
| Near family and friends | 26 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| Away from crowded business district | 37 | 54 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| In private community for aged | 11 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 18 | 22 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 37 | 61 | 51 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 26 | 35 | 31 | 15 | 20 | 18 |
| Provide more jobs | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Lower taxes | 11 | 31 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| Families should care for them | 0 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 68 | 46 | 56 | 67 | 76 | 71 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 63 | 46 | 53 | 69 | 60 | 65 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 89 | 96 | 93 | 82 | 82 | 81 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 5 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 15 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Outside Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 68 | 84 | 78 | 78 | 82 | 79 |
| Not sure | 16 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Inadequate | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 10 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| No good doctors here | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Medical cost is too high | 26 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {f Should more }}$ be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on? |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Linn
COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)


OSCEOLACOUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 40 | ( 2,026) | 38 | ( 1,876 ) | 39 | ( 3,902) |
| 18-59 yrs. | 45 | ( 2,281) | 47 | ( 2,343 ) | 46 | ( 4,624) |
| 60 yrs. and over | 15 | ( 773) | 15 | ( 765) | 15 | $(1,538)$ |
| 60-64 yrs. | 5 | ( 238) | 4 | ( 218) | 5 | ( 456) |
| 65-69 yrs. | 4 | ( 212) | 4 | ( 206) | 4 | ( 418) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 3 | ( 157) | 3 | ( 151) | 3 | ( 308) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 3 | ( 166) | 4 | ( 190) | 4 | ( 356) |
| All Ages |  | $(5,080)$ |  | $(4,984)$ |  | $(10,064)$ |

SURVEY FINDINGS (May-July, 1960)

| Osceola |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Characteristic | 60-69 |
| Number of cases | (32) |
|  | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |
| Very poor | 3 |
| Poor | 9 |
| Fair | 41 |
| Good | 34 |
| Excellent | 9 |
| Major health difficulty | 25 |
| Marital status: |  |
| Married | 81 |
| Widowed | 0 |
| Single | 12 |
| Have living children: |  |
| Have $1+$ living children | 75 |
| Some children live nearby | 50 |
| See some children often | 25 |
| None seen often | 6 |
| Place of birth: |  |
| In the county | 12 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 44 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 22 |
| Outside the U.S. | 6 |
| Raised on a farm | 78 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |
| Since childhood | 22 |
| Since age 50 | 22 |
| Since age 60 | 0 |
| Education (grade reached) : |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 75 |
| High school | 25 |
| College | 0 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |
| Employed during past year | 69 |
| Yearly income: |  |
| Less than \$500 | 3 |
| \$500-\$999 | 6 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 6 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 22 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 19 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 6 |
| \$10,000+ | 3 |


| MEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All |  |
| $70+$ | Men | $60-69$ |
| $(21)$ | $(53)$ | $(17)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ | $\%$ |

WOMEN
$70+$
$(29)$All Women (46) \%
\%

Reported health condition:
Very poor
Poor
Good
Excellent

| 10 | 6 |
| :--- | ---: |
| 14 | 11 |
| 33 | 38 |
| 29 | 32 |
| 14 | 11 |
| 33 | 28 |
|  |  |
| 71 | 77 |

Married
71
60-69
$(32)$
$\%$

3
9
41
34
9
25

81
0
12
Have living children:
Have $1+$ living children
75
See some children ften
None seen often
25
ace of birth:
e county
In lowa (other county)
Outside the U.S.

| 12 |
| :--- |
| 44 |

5

| 71 | 74 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 52 | 51 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 14 | 9 |

24
38
14
14
71
6
esidence in neighborhood:
Since childhood
24
Since age 50
19
14
18
1
7
7
$\%$

Since age 60
75
Eighth grade or less
76
0
0
47
47
6
29
47
47
6
3
7
48
21
17
45

14
7

| Osceola | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (32) | (21) | (53) | (17) | (29) | (46) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 53 | 48 | 51 | 29 | 62 | 50 |
| Social security | 31 | 71 | 47 | 24 | 45 | 37 |
| Medical assistance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Relief | 3 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| Pensions | 9 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 13 |
| Insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| Personal savings | 6 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 19 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 19 |
| Just enough | 37 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 62 | 52 |
| Enough to get by | 25 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 14 | 19 |
| Not enough | 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 47 | 43 | 45 | 29 | 41 | 37 |
| Adequate | 47 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 34 | 37 |
| Unsatisfactory | 3 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 9 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 16 | 24 | 19 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| About 75\% | 28 | 38 | 32 | 12 | 21 | 17 |
| About 50\% | 22 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Less than 50\% | 12 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$100-\$299 | 31 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 22 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| \$500-\$999 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) | 3 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs .) | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$100-\$299 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| \$2,000+ | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |  |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 84 | 81 | 83 | 77 | 90 | 85 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent | 9 | 19 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 15 |


| Osceola | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (32) | (21) | (53) | (17) | (29) | (46) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 11 |
| \$500 or less | 22 | 38 | 28 | 41 | 34 | 37 |
| \$1,500 or less | 31 | 48 | 38 | 35 | 24 | 28 |
| \$3,000 or less | 19 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| More than \$3,000 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Satisfactory | 16 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 17 | 19 |
| Good | 81 | 57 | 72 | 65 | 76 | 72 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 81 | 81 | 81 | 71 | 86 | 80 |
| Not sure | 3 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 9 |
| Yes | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 41 | 19 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 15 |
| Small town | 47 | 57 | 51 | 53 | 83 | 72 |
| Medium town | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| Big city | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 41 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 28 | 33 |
| Working at home | 50 | 52 | 51 | 88 | 83 | 85 |
| Going to church | 69 | 52 | 62 | 94 | 72 | 80 |
| Reading newspaper | 66 | 67 | 66 | 77 | 79 | 78 |
| Reading books | 19 | 29 | 23 | 41 | 48 | 46 |
| Radio or TV | 88 | 86 | 87 | 100 | 90 | 72 |
| Movies | 6 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 13 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 44 | 19 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Crafts | 3 | 5 | 4 | 65 | 45 | 52 |
| My work | 37 | 33 | 36 | 24 | 17 | 19 |
| Reading political news | 22 | 43 | 30 | 12 | 38 | 28 |
| Listening to political programs | 31 | 57 | 42 | 24 | 41 | 35 |
| Sitting and thinking | 16 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 19 |
| Talking with friends | 81 | 71 | 77 | 82 | 79 | 80 |
| Discussing politics | 25 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 21 | 17 |
| Taking walks alone | 12 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 13 |
| Visiting with children | 63 | 57 | 60 | 82 | 72 | 76 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 78 | 67 | 74 | 77 | 79 | 78 |
| Visiting with friends | 81 | 76 | 79 | 88 | 96 | 93 |
| Playing games | 53 | 33 | 45 | 29 | 45 | 39 |
| Adult education courses | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Praying | 34 | 48 | 40 | 71 | 76 | 74 |
| Reading the Bible | 37 | 52 | 43 | 82 | 69 | 74 |
| Taking vacation trips | 59 | 29 | 47 | 53 | 52 | 52 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 28 | 76 | 47 | 29 | 48 | 41 |
| Unsatisfied | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 6 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Boredom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 3 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Osceola | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (32) | (21) | (53) | (17) | (29) | (46) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 16 | 38 | 24 | 35 | 17 | 24 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 6 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 56 | 76 | 64 | 88 | 83 | 85 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 53 | 57 | 55 | 71 | 65 | 67 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| These are the best years of my life | 12 | 38 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 15 |
| My life is full of worry | 3 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 12 | 29 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 25 | 24 | 24 | 59 | 41 | 48 |
| Have very few friends | 3 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 16 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 10 | 15 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 69 | 81 | 74 | 94 | 86 | 89 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartments ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 9 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 11 |
| Resident hotelc | 9 | 14 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 17 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 22 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 31 | 33 |
| Nursing homese | 56 | 57 | 57 | 65 | 69 | 67 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 12 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 15 |
| Near family and friends | 6 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| Away from crowded business district | 25 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 34 | 39 |
| In private community for aged | 12 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 11 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 28 | 62 | 42 | 18 | 41 | 33 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 16 | 33 | 23 | 12 | 24 | 19 |
| Provide more jobs | 6 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| Lower taxes | 0 | 33 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 15 |
| Families should care for them | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 56 | 33 | 47 | 71 | 69 | 69 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 50 | 43 | 47 | 53 | 45 | 48 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 63 | 90 | 74 | 94 | 83 | 87 |
| In Iowa ( nearby) | 19 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outside Iowa | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 81 | 86 | 83 | 71 | 90 | 82 |
| Not sure | 6 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 13 |
| Inadequate | 6 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No good doctors here | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical cost is too high | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 11 |

a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living. ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services).
d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
f Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on? g Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

Osceola
COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)

| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Great Need |  | Some Need |  | No Need |  |  |  |
|  | Men | Women <br> \% | Men | Women \% | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 21 | 15 | 30 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 17 |
| Free clinic ( couldn't choose doctor) | 0 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 64 | 63 | 8 | 4 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 6 | 2 | 24 | 35 | 51 | 39 | 17 | 19 |
| Medical relief fund | 17 | 15 | 45 | 50 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 19 |
| More visiting | 2 | 9 | 45 | 33 | 30 | 41 | 23 | 9 |
| Home visiting programs | 9 | 9 | 53 | 43 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 15 |
| Visiting nursing service | 11 | 19 | 55 | 54 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| Meals delivery | 8 | 2 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 50 | 9 | 4 |
| Adult education courses | 9 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 30 | 9 | 9 |
| Informal courses | 2 | 7 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 41 | 9 | 7 |
| More church programs for older people | 6 | 2 | 30 | 41 | 38 | 33 | 23 | 15 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 8 | 7 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 11 | 11 |
| Homemaker's service | 0 | 7 | 38 | 22 | 40 | 48 | 6 | 2 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 6 | 2 | 55 | 46 | 21 | 33 | 13 | 7 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 6 | 7 | 57 | 41 | 23 | 33 | 19 | 13 |
| More part-time work | 15 | 15 | 47 | 39 | 21 | 37 | 17 | 13 |
| More volunteer community work | 4 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 43 | 41 | 11 | 7 |
| Meeting place for aged | 13 | 11 | 49 | 52 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 19 |
| Organized club | 6 | 9 | 28 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 6 | 11 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 2 | 0 | 23 | 9 | 49 | 65 | 6 | 0 |
| Mobile library | 2 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 47 | 46 | 9 | 9 |
| Number of cases | (53) | (46) | (53) | (46) | (53) | (46) | (53) | (46) |

## PAGECOUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960)MEN |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 32 | ( 3,214) | 29 | ( 3,119) | 30 | ( 6,333) |
| $18-59$ yrs. | 47 | ( 4,802) | 48 | $(5,168)$ | 47 | $(9,970)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 21 | $(2,123)$ | 24 | $(2,597)$ | 22 | ( 4,720) |
| 60-64 yrs. | 6 | ( 578) | 6 | ( 652) | 6 | ( 1,230) |
| $65-69$ yrs. | 5 | ( 517) | 5 | ( 594) | 5 | ( 1,111 ) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 4 | ( 418) | 5 | ( 533) | 5 | ( 951) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 6 | ( 610) | 8 | ( 818) | 7 | $(1,428)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(10,139)$ |  | $(10,884)$ |  | $(21,023)$ |


| Page | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (20) | (16) | (36) | (22) | (35) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Poor | 5 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 9 |
| Fair | 45 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| Good | 45 | 25 | 36 | 27 | 46 | 39 |
| Excellent | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Major health difficulty | 20 | 50 | 33 | 50 | 40 | 44 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 85 | 69 | 78 | 59 | 34 | 44 |
| Widowed | 10 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 57 | 46 |
| Single | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 95 | 75 | 86 | 82 | 89 | 86 |
| Some children live nearby | 75 | 75 | 75 | 77 | 66 | 70 |
| See some children often | 40 | 63 | 50 | 41 | 49 | 46 |
| None seen often | 15 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 30 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 37 | 32 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 15 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 15 | 38 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 26 |
| Outside the U.S. | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Raised on a farm | 60 | 50 | 56 | 73 | 71 | 72 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 50 | 38 | 44 | 23 | 29 | 26 |
| Since age 50 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 14 |
| Since age 60 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 12 |
| Education (grade reached) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 85 | 44 | 67 | 55 | 52 | 53 |
| High school | 10 | 38 | 22 | 32 | 26 | 28 |
| College | 5 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 18 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 80 | 44 | 64 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 18 |
| \$500-\$999 | 10 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 25 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 30 | 38 | 33 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000+ | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 |


| Page | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (20) | (16) | (36) | (22) | (35) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 15 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 37 | 33 |
| Social security | 20 | 88 | 50 | 45 | 43 | 44 |
| Medical assistance | 5 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| Relief | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Pensions | 5 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| Insurance | 5 | 6 | 6 |  | 11 | 10 |
| Personal savings | 5 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 21 |
| Children | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 5 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 37 | 25 |
| Just enough | 45 | 13 | 31 | 41 | 14 | 25 |
| Enough to get by | 40 | 56 | 47 | 41 | 17 | 26 |
| Not enough | 10 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 35 | 50 | 42 | 32 | 40 | 37 |
| Adequate | 45 | 25 | 36 | 41 | 29 | 33 |
| Unsatisfactory | 20 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 15 | 25 | 19 | 41 | 20 | 28 |
| About 75\% | 15 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| About 50\% | 15 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 7 |
| Less than 50\% | 15 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 55 | 19 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 35 |
| \$100-\$299 | 10 | 50 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 30 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| \$500-\$999 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) | 0 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 9 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs .) | 0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$100-\$299 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Money obtained from (by) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Son | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 90 | 75 | 83 | 73 | 86 | 81 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| Rent | 10 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 7 |


| Page | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic |  | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (20) | (16) | (36) | (22) | (35) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS ( continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| \$500 or less | 45 | 50 | 47 | 36 | 29 | 32 |
| \$1,500 or less | 40 | 25 | 33 | 27 | 37 | 33 |
| \$3,000 or less | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| More than \$3,000 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 0 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Satisfactory | 45 | 19 | 33 | 32 | 6 | 16 |
| Good | 50 | 56 | 53 | 64 | 89 | 79 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 65 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 80 | 75 |
| Not sure | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Yes | 25 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 7 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 55 | 38 | 47 | 50 | 20 | 32 |
| Small town | 30 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 57 | 47 |
| Medium town | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| Big city | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 30 | 38 | 33 | 59 | 60 | 60 |
| Working at home | 45 | 63 | 53 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Going to church | 55 | 63 | 58 | 68 | 71 | 70 |
| Reading newspaper | 65 | 63 | 64 | 82 | 74 | 77 |
| Reading books | 15 | 25 | 19 | 59 | 49 | 53 |
| Radio or TV | 85 | 94 | 89 | 95 | 77 | 84 |
| Movies | 10 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 35 | 44 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Crafts | 5 | 19 | 11 | 64 | 37 | 47 |
| My work | 45 | 19 | 33 | 18 | 31 | 26 |
| Reading political news | 15 | 38 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| Listening to political programs | 35 | 56 | 44 | 55 | 31 | 40 |
| Sitting and thinking | 5 | 44 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 25 |
| Talking with friends | 75 | 88 | 81 | 100 | 77 | 86 |
| Discussing politics | 15 | 44 | 28 | 32 | 14 | 21 |
| Taking walks alone | 0 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| Visiting with children | 70 | 63 | 67 | 82 | 74 | 77 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 70 | 75 | 72 | 82 | 74 | 77 |
| Visiting with friends | 85 | 81 | 83 | 95 | 74 | 82 |
| Playing games | 40 | 25 | 33 | 41 | 31 | 35 |
| Adult education courses | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Praying | 25 | 38 | 31 | 68 | 69 | 68 |
| Reading the Bible | 30 | 44 | 36 | 82 | 74 | 77 |
| Taking vacation trips | 65 | 25 | 47 | 59 | 40 | 47 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 25 | 81 | 50 | 64 | 54 | 58 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 5 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 19 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Boredom | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Political events | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Page | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (20) | (16) | (36) | (22) | (35) | (57) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 15 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 5 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 9 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 65 | 69 | 67 | 86 | 83 | 84 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 40 | 44 | 42 | 73 | 97 | 88 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| These are the best years of my life | 20 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 14 | 21 |
| My life is full of worry | 0 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 14 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 0 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 16 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 40 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 31 | 35 |
| Have very few friends | 5 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 9 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 5 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 14 | 18 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 10 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 12 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 80 | 56 | 75 | 91 | 80 | 84 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartments ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 20 | 25 | 22 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Resident hotelc | 10 | 31 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 12 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 5 | 38 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Nursing homese | 15 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 14 | 19 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 5 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Near family and friends | 5 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 10 |
| Away from crowded business district | 15 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 20 | 18 |
| In private community for aged | 10 | 13 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 16 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 25 | 75 | 47 | 45 | 40 | 42 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 25 | 38 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Provide more jobs | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Lower taxes | 0 | 38 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| Families should care for them | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 20 | 63 | 39 | 68 | 63 | 65 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 40 | 56 | 47 | 64 | 54 | 58 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 80 | 69 | 75 | 91 | 74 | 81 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 25 | 38 | 31 | 14 | 31 | 25 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outside Iowa | 15 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 30 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 90 | 81 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Not sure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Inadequate | 10 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| Complaints about medical care: 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| No good doctors here | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical cost is too high | 0 | 38 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on? g Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position? |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)

| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Great Need |  | Some Need |  | No Need |  |  |  |
|  | Men | Women \% | Men | Women \% | Men | Women \% | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 8 | 16 | 33 | 40 | 25 | 26 | 17 | 30 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 3 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 39 | 60 | 8 | 10 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 6 | 4 | 42 | 42 | 19 | 28 | 31 | 25 |
| Medical relief fund | 19 | 10 | 39 | 39 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 18 |
| More visiting | 8 | 4 | 42 | 47 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 21 |
| Home visiting programs | 17 | 12 | 28 | 46 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 19 |
| Visiting nursing service | 6 | 16 | 47 | 42 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 18 |
| Meals delivery | 0 | 4 | 25 | 26 | 39 | 46 | 11 | 10 |
| Adult education courses | - 3 | 2 | 25 | 49 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 10 |
| Informal courses | \% 0 | 2 | 25 | 46 | 36 | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| More church programs for older people | 6 | 5 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 39 | 6 | 9 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 6 | 5 | 36 | 33 | 28 | 37 | 14 | 7 |
| Homemaker's service | 0 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 50 | 46 | 3 | 12 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 3 | 4 | 33 | 40 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 7 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 6 | 2 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 44 | 3 | 9 |
| More part-time work | 8 | 9 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 33 | 8 | 12 |
| More volunteer community work | 8 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 39 | 46 | 3 | 4 |
| Meeting place for aged | 8 | 4 | 39 | 40 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 14 |
| Organized club | 3 | 0 | 22 | 28 | 39 | 44 | 6 | 7 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 0 | 0 | 17 | 28 | 44 | 42 | 3 | 4 |
| Mobile library | 3 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 39 | 39 | 8 | 12 |
| Number of cases | (36) | (57) | (36) | (57) | (36) | (57) | (36) | (57) |

## POLK COUNTY PROFILE

AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960)

| AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AGES |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 37 | $(47,543)$ | 33 | $(45,876)$ | 35 | $(93,419)$ |
| 18-59 yrs. | 50 | $(64,012)$ | 52 | $(72,196)$ | 51 | $(136,208)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 13 | $(16,049)$ | 15 | $(20,639)$ | 14 | $(36,688)$ |
| 60-64 yrs. | 4 | $(5,068)$ | 4 | ( 5,823) | 4 | $(10,891)$ |
| 65-69 yrs. | 3 | ( 4,296) | 4 | ( 5,254 ) | 4 | ( 9,550) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 2 | ( 3,132) | 3 | ( 3,989 ) | 3 | ( 7,121) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 3 | ( 3,553) | 4 | ( 5,573 ) | 3 | ( 9,126) |
| All ages |  | $(127,604)$ |  | (138,711) |  | $(266,315)$ |
| SURVEY FINDINGS (May-July, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Polk | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (28) | (56) | (67) | (56) | (123) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Poor | 7 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Fair | 39 | 18 | 29 | 43 | 38 | 41 |
| Good | 32 | 61 | 46 | 37 | 45 | 41 |
| Excellent | 18 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 15 |
| Major health difficulty | 36 | 50 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 41 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 75 | 46 | 61 | 49 | 20 | 32 |
| Widowed | 11 | 46 | 29 | 54 | 70 | 32 |
| Single | 7 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 64 | 78 | 71 | 88 | 80 | 77 |
| Some children live nearby | 46 | 75 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 54 |
| See some children often | 29 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 41 | 36 |
| None seen often | 18 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 7 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 18 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 36 | 32 | 34 | 45 | 46 | 45 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 46 | 25 | 36 | 21 | 23 | 22 |
| Outside the U.S. | 46 | 14 | 31 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| Raised on a farm | 68 | 46 | 57 | 46 | 38 | 42 |
| Residence in neighborhood: 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Since age 50 | 46 | 21 | 34 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Since age 60 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 41 | 24 |
| Education (grade reached): 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 68 | 68 | 68 | 44 | 52 | 44 |
| High school | 14 | 21 | 18 | 58 | 34 | 42 |
| College | 14 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 78 | 32 | 55 | 27 | 14 | 21 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 10 |
| \$500-\$999 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 17 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 14 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 32 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 15 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 6 |
| \$10,000+ | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |


| Characteristic | $60-69$ | $70+$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Number of cases | $(28)$ | $(28)$ |
|  | $\%$ | $\%$ |

All
Men
$(56)$
$\%$

$$
\begin{gathered}
60-69 \\
(67)
\end{gathered}
$$

$70+$
$(56)$
$\%$

## All

All
(123)
$\%$

RESOURCES AND INCOME (Continued)
Sources of income: ${ }^{a}$
Income from property
Social security
Medical assistance
Relief
Pensions
Insurance
Personal savings
Children
Income adequacy:
More than enoug
Just enough

| 25 |  | 20 | 15 | 14 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 50 | 41 | 31 | 29 | 15 |
| 18 | 25 | 36 | 39 | 37 |
| 18 | 25 | 36 | 39 | 37 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 36 |
| 43 | 46 | 40 | 32 | 37 |
| 14 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 13 |
| 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |

EXPENSES
Income spent on food, housing, medical care:
Almost all
About 75\%
50
About 50\%
25
Less than 50\%

| 39 | 30 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 14 | 15 |

Had medical and dental costs during past year: $\$ 99$ or less
46
\$100-\$299 21
\$300-\$499
\$500-\$999
\$1,000-\$1,999
\$2,000+
4
0
Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.)
Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.)
7
Money needed:
$\$ 99$ or less

\$100-\$299
\$300-\$499
\$500-\$999
\$1,000-\$1,999
$\$ 2,000+$
Money obtained from (by):
Spouse
Son
Other relatives
Bank, loan, sold property
Friend or neighbor
Didn't obtain money needed

## LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

Own or rent quarters:
Own
Live in children's house
Live with other relatives
Rent
79
4
2
13
82
6
2
8
aFigures are omitted for income sources due to inadequate reporting.

| Polk | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (28) | (56) | (67) | (56) | (123) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| \$500 or less | 32 | 46 | 39 | 31 | 36 | 33 |
| \$1,500 or less | 50 | 25 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 36 |
| \$3,000 or less | 4 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| More than \$3,000 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Satisfactory | 21 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 11 |
| Good | 75 | 82 | 79 | 91 | 80 | 86 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 61 | 75 | 68 | 57 | 70 | 62 |
| Not sure | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Yes | 25 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 21 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 14 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Small town | 18 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 17 |
| Medium town | 7 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 17 |
| Big city | 39 | 36 | 38 | 51 | 48 | 49 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 46 | 54 | 50 | 45 | 34 | 40 |
| Working at home | 71 | 64 | 68 | 76 | 79 | 77 |
| Going to church | 50 | 50 | 50 | 78 | 68 | 73 |
| Reading newspaper | 71 | 82 | 77 | 76 | 68 | 72 |
| Reading books | 39 | 29 | 34 | 61 | 45 | 54 |
| Radio or TV | 86 | 89 | 88 | 88 | 93 | 90 |
| Movies | 21 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 39 | 36 | 38 | 8 | 11 | 9 |
| Crafts | 4 | 7 | 5 | 58 | 54 | 56 |
| My work | 50 | 21 | 36 | 27 | 14 | 21 |
| Reading political news | 21 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| Listening to political programs | 32 | 54 | 43 | 39 | 36 | 37 |
| Sitting and thinking | 18 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| Talking with friends | 71 | 89 | 80 | 81 | 79 | 79 |
| Discussing politics | 11 | 29 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 28 |
| Taking walks alone | 25 | 39 | 32 | 13 | 31 | 21 |
| Visiting with children | 57 | 75 | 66 | 73 | 71 | 72 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 64 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Visiting with friends | 57 | 75 | 66 | 79 | 77 | 78 |
| Playing games | 50 | 54 | 52 | 34 | 27 | 31 |
| Adult education courses | 11 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Praying | 29 | 39 | 34 | 51 | 66 | 58 |
| Reading the Bible | 25 | 32 | 29 | 55 | 70 | 62 |
| Taking vacation trips | 54 | 36 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 40 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 39 | 57 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 47 |
| Unsatisfied | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 14 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Boredom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 7 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 7 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Housing | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |


| Polk | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (28) | (56) | (67) | (56) | (123) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 36 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 20 | 24 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 57 | 71 | 64 | 76 | 84 | 79 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 25 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 55 | 44 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| These are the best years of my life | 29 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 22 |
| My life is full of worry | 14 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 9 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 11 | 32 | 21 | 8 | 36 | 20 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 43 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 29 | 34 |
| Have very few friends | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 14 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 21 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 25 | 29 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 86 | 68 | 77 | 83 | 80 | 82 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartments ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 54 | 46 | 50 | 57 | 61 | 58 |
| Resident hotelc | 43 | 29 | 36 | 48 | 43 | 45 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 32 | 32 | 32 | 39 | 27 | 33 |
| Nursing homese | 39 | 39 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 40 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 36 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 46 | 41 |
| Near family and friends | 25 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| Away from crowded business district | 39 | 54 | 46 | 33 | 23 | 28 |
| In private community for aged | 36 | 21 | 29 | 28 | 23 | 26 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 39 | 64 | 52 | 42 | 50 | 45 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 29 | 54 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 24 |
| Provide more jobs | 14 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| Lower taxes | 14 | 32 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Families should care for them | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 64 | 50 | 57 | 61 | 68 | 64 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 46 | 57 | 52 | 75 | 57 | 66 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 86 | 71 | 79 | 83 | 86 | 84 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 4 | 21 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 17 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Outside Iowa | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 89 | 71 | 80 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Not sure | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Inadequate | 0 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No good doctors here | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical cost is too high | 11 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 14 |
| a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{b}^{\text {b Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired). }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service). <br> e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care). |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| f Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on? |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| g Do you feel that adequate medical care is available | $r$ com | ); | ns | ion? |  |  |

COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)

| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICESGreat NeedSome NeedNo Need |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 25 | 26 | 45 | 36 | 21 | 21 | 46 | 36 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 13 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 43 | 29 | 19 |
| High priced clinic ( could choose) | 13 | 12 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 23 | 36 | 45 |
| Medical relief fund | 32 | 32 | 50 | 48 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 46 |
| More visiting | 9 | 17 | 48 | 41 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 34 |
| Home visiting programs | 18 | 35 | 57 | 43 | 11 | 17 | 39 | 37 |
| Visiting nursing service | 14 | 32 | 66 | 51 | 7 | I | 48 | 41 |
| Meals delivery | 14 | 16 | 41 | 39 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 28 |
| Adult education courses | 18 | 17 | 39 | 51 | 29 | 16 | 23 | 25 |
| Informal courses | 11 | 14 | 46 | 43 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| More church programs for older people | 18 | 18 | 38 | 42 | 25 | 21 | 32 | 37 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 18 | 15 | 41 | 49 | 25 | 18 | 38 | 35 |
| Homemaker's service | 13 | 19 | 41 | 41 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 31 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 20 | 24 | 55 | 50 | 14 | 11 | 29 | 25 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 11 | 22 | 61 | 49 | 11 | 15 | 29 | 32 |
| More part-time work | 23 | 33 | 45 | 40 | 16 | 11 | 32 | 32 |
| More volunteer community work | 9 | 18 | 39 | 38 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 20 |
| Meeting place for aged | 25 | 24 | 55 | 52 | 16 | 8 | 45 | 40 |
| Organized club | 14 | 19 | 46 | 46 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 35 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 4 | 8 | 34 | 35 | 43 | 37 | 14 | 12 |
| Mobile library | 14 | 16 | 39 | 52 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 35 |
| Number of cases | (56) | (123) | (56) | (123) | (56) | (123) | (56) | (123) |

## SCOTT COUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 38 | $(22,248)$ | 35 | $(21,121)$ | 36 | $(43,369)$ |
| 18-59 yrs. | 49 | $(28,920)$ | 50 | $(30,280)$ | 50 | $(59,200)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 13 | $(7,444)$ | 15 | ( 9,054) | 14 | $(16,498)$ |
| $60-64$ yrs. | 4 | $(2,362)$ | 4 | $(2,491)$ | 4 | $(4,853)$ |
| 65-69 yrs. | 3 | ( 1,993 ) | 4 | $(2,319)$ | 4 | $(4,312)$ |
| 70-74 yrs. | 3 | $(1,489)$ | 3 | $(1,826)$ | 3 | $(3,315)$ |
| 75 yrs. and over |  | $(1,600)$ | 4 | $(2,418)$ | 3 | $(4,018)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(58,612)$ |  | $(60,455)$ |  | $(119,067)$ |


| Scott | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (16) | (12) | (28) | (21) | (21) | (42) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Poor | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 9 |
| Fair | 6 | 17 | 11 | 33 | 43 | 38 |
| Good | 56 | 58 | 57 | 33 | 38 | 36 |
| Excellent | 25 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 14 |
| Major health difficulty | 25 | 33 | 29 | 29 | 62 | 45 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 75 | 42 | 61 | 52 | 19 | 36 |
| Widowed | 13 | 42 | 25 | 24 | 71 | 48 |
| Single | 6 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 56 | 92 | 71 | 67 | 76 | 71 |
| Some children live nearby | 31 | 92 | 57 | 67 | 71 | 69 |
| See some children often | 31 | 67 | 46 | 43 | 29 | 36 |
| None seen often | 19 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 31 | 42 | 36 | 29 | 38 | 33 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 13 | 8 | 11 | 29 | 19 | 24 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 25 | 67 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| Outside the U.S. | 6 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Raised on a farm | 25 | 25 | 25 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 25 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| Since age 50 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Since age 60 | 13 | 42 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| Education (grade reached): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 69 | 83 | 75 | 48 | 76 | 62 |
| High school | 25 | 25 | 25 | 43 | 14 | 19 |
| College | 13 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 50 | 33 | 43 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 17 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 19 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 31 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 12 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Scott |  | MEN |  |  | OMEN |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scott |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (16) | (12) | (28) | (21) | (21) | (42) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOLRCES AND INCOME (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 31 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 24 | 29 |
| Social security | 56 | 83 | 68 | 48 | 67 | 57 |
| Medical assistance | 13 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Relief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Pensions | 31 | 33 | 32 | 14 | 29 | 21 |
| Insurance | 0 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 12 |
| Personal savings | 6 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 29 | 19 |
| Children | 0 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 19 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Just enough | 50 | 58 | 54 | 52 | 14 | 33 |
| Enough to get by | 25 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 43 | 38 |
| Not enough | 6 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 38 | 19 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 50 | 50 | 50 | 43 | 24 | 33 |
| Adequate | 50 | 33 | 43 | 48 | 43 | 45 |
| Unsatisfactory | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 25 | 50 | 36 | 38 | 52 | 45 |
| About 75\% | 25 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| About 50\% | 6 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 7 |
| Less than 50\% | 31 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 5 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 38 | 50 | 43 | 52 | 38 | 45 |
| \$100-\$299 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 17 |
| \$300-\$499 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 12 |
| \$500-\$999 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) | 25 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.) | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| \$100-\$299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friend or neighbor | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 69 | 58 | 64 | 81 | 62 | 71 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 12 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Rent | 25 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 9 |

Scott
Characteristic
Number of cases

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued)
Housing costs last year:
$\$ 150$ or less
\$500 or less
$\$ 1,500$ or less
\$3,000 or less
More than $\$ 3,000$
Housing satisfaction:
Poor
Satisfactory
Good
Prefer to live elsewhere:
No
Not sure
Yes
If yes (elsewhere) where?:
Country
Small town
Medium town
Big city
LEISURE ACTIVITIES
Staying home
Working at home
Going to church
Reading newspaper
Reading books
Radio or TV
Movies
Sports (golf, fishing, etc.)
Crafts
My work
Reading political news
Listening to political programs
Sitting and thinking
Talking with friends
Discussing politics
Taking walks alone
Visiting with children
Visiting with other relatives
Visiting with friends
Playing games
Adult education courses
Praying
Reading the Bible
Taking vacation trips
OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE
Satisfaction with way of life:
Satisfied
Unsatisfied
Very unsatisfied
Greatest unhappiness:
Health, confinement
Fear of death
Loneliness
Boredom
Can't afford things wanted
Children neglect
Political events
Didn't finish things I wanted to do
Housing
Religion
R8

MEN

| $60-69$ | $70+$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\left(\begin{array}{c}\text { \% }\end{array}\right.$ | (12) <br> $\%$ |

All
Men
$(28)$
$\%$

WOMEN
$60-69$
$(21)$

## $70+$ <br> $(\underset{\%}{21})$

All Women (42)

| Scott |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Characteristic | $60-69$ |
| Number of cases | $(16)$ |
|  | $\%$ |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued) | 44 |
| Never felt better |  |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 0 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 44 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 25 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 25 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 6 |
| These are the best years of my life | 31 |
| My life is full of worry | 6 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 19 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 44 |
| Have very few friends | 6 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 0 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 13 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 44 |
| My life is still busy and useful |  |


| All <br> Men <br> $(28)$ | $60-69$ <br> $(21)$ <br> $\%$ | WOMEN <br> $(20)$ <br> $(21)$ | All <br> Women <br> $(42)$ <br> $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| 50 | 24 | 14 | 19 |
| 4 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 0 | 10 | 14 | 12 |
| 43 | 86 | 81 | 83 |
| 36 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| 21 | 29 | 62 | 45 |
| 4 | 5 | 29 | 17 |
| 32 | 19 | 14 | 17 |
| 4 | 10 | 24 | 17 |
| 25 | 10 | 24 | 17 |
| 36 | 24 | 43 | 33 |
| 18 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| 7 | 14 | 24 | 19 |
| 7 | 0 | 14 | 7 |
| 36 | 14 | 24 | 19 |
| 75 | 95 | 67 | 81 |

## COMMUNITY NEEDS

Need more housing units for older people in county:
Cottages or apartments ${ }^{\text {b }}$
$38 \quad 17$

Resident hotelc

| 17 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 48 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 8 | 11 | 33 | 14 | 24 |
| 33 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 12 |
| 42 | 43 | 19 | 14 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 21 |
| 25 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 14 |
| 25 | 25 | 48 | 24 | 24 |
| 17 | 21 | 52 | 67 | 41 |
| 75 | 57 |  |  | 60 |
|  |  | 38 | 52 | 45 |
| 33 | 29 | 29 | 19 | 24 |
| 8 | 11 | 10 | 29 | 19 |
| 8 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 0 | 4 | 57 | 76 | 67 |
| 58 | 57 | 67 | 62 | 64 |
| 58 | 61 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 90 | 76 | 83 |
| 75 | 86 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 62 | 52 | 57 |
| 83 | 89 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| 8 | 7 |  | 24 | 14 |
| 8 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 24 |


| $60-69$ | $70+$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $(16)$ | $(12)$ |
| $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |

\%

58
8
0
42
50
17
0
33
0
33
25
33
17
0
25
83

Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$
13
13
25
44

Preferred location of new housing for aged:
Close to shopping facilities
Near family and friends
Away from crowded business district
In private community for aged
More to help standard of livingf
What should be done?:
Increase social security
Provide more jobs
Lower taxes
Families should care for them
Had medical attention during past year
Have regular (family) doctor

COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)


## VAN BUREN COUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  |  |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 34 | ( 1,647) | 31 | ( 1,531) | 33 | ( 3,178) |
| 18 -59 yrs. | 45 | $(2,211)$ | 45 | $(2,170)$ | 45 | ( 4,381) |
| 60 yrs. and over | 39 | ( 1,935 ) | 22 | $(1,058)$ | 31 | $(2,993)$ |
| 60-64 yrs. | 6 | ( 279) | 6 | ( 284) | 6 | ( 563) |
| $65-69$ yrs. | 5 | ( 250) | 5 | ( 262) | 5 | ( 512) |
| 70-74 yrs. | 4 | ( 210) | 4 | ( 215) | 4 | ( 425) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 6 | ( 314) | 8 | ( 405) | 7 | $(719)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(4,911)$ |  | $(4,867)$ |  | ( 9,778) |


| Van Buren | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (13) | (24) | (37) | (23) | (21) | (44) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Poor | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| Fair | 38 | 50 | 46 | 35 | 38 | 36 |
| Good | 38 | 17 | 24 | 52 | 38 | 45 |
| Excellent | 8 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Major health difficulty | 15 | 17 | 16 | 44 | 43 | 43 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 85 | 71 | 76 | 48 | 14 | 32 |
| Widowed | 0 | 17 | 11 | 39 | 67 | 52 |
| Single | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 9 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 77 | 79 | 78 | 61 | 71 | 66 |
| Some children live nearby | 54 | 63 | 60 | 44 | 52 | 48 |
| See some children often | 31 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 33 | 32 |
| None seen often | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 16 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 23 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 23 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 38 | 17 | 24 | 30 | 14 | 23 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 8 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 30 |
| Outside the U.S. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Raised on a farm | 54 | 46 | 49 | 57 | 52 | 55 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 31 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 33 | 32 |
| Since age 50 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 18 |
| Since age 60 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 |
| Education (grade reached): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 46 | 63 | 57 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| High school | 31 | 21 | 24 | 44 | 43 | 43 |
| College | 15 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 90 | 46 | 68 | 26 | 10 | 18 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 0 | 8 21 | 5 16 | 4 17 | 14 | 9 20 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 0 | 25 | 16 | 30 | 24 | 27 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 14 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 62 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 18 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Van Buren | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ |  | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (13) | (24) | (37) | (23) | (21) | (44) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 38 | 13 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 23 |
| Social security | 8 | 46 | 32 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| Medical assistance | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Relief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pensions | 0 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 33 | 20 |
| Insurance | 0 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 18 |
| Personal savings | 15 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 16 |
| Children | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 15 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 11 |
| Just enough | 23 | 25 | 24 | 39 | 29 | 34 |
| Enough to get by | 46 | 42 | 43 | 22 | 60 | 39 |
| Not enough | 0 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 31 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 29 | 27 |
| Adequate | 54 | 54 | 54 | 39 | 29 | 34 |
| Unsatisfactory | 8 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 15 | 54 | 41 | 13 | 29 | 20 |
| About 75\% | 23 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 11 |
| About 50\% | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Less than 50\% | 31 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 16 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 62 | 50 | 54 | 44 | 62 | 52 |
| \$100-\$299 | 0 | 25 | 16 | 30 | 5 | 18 |
| \$300-\$499 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs ) | 15 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs .) | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Money needed: 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$100-\$299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$300-\$499 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Son | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 92 | 83 | 87 | 91 | 81 | 86 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Rent | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |

Live in children's house

Rent

## 91 4 4 0

○ ง ャ $\circ^{\circ}$

| Van Buren |  | MEN |  |  | OMEN |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (13) | (24) | (37) | (23) | (21) | (44) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 0 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| \$500 or less | 62 | 42 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 43 |
| \$1,500 or less | 8 | 29 | 22 | 35 | 29 | 32 |
| \$3,000 or less | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| More than \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 15 | 25 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Satisfactory | 23 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 29 | 18 |
| Good | 62 | 54 | 49 | 83 | 67 | 75 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 69 | 63 | 65 | 61 | 71 | 66 |
| Not sure | 15 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 10 | 16 |
| Yes | 15 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 38 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 38 | 27 |
| Small town | 15 | 46 | 35 | 57 | 43 | 50 |
| Medium town | 15 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| Big city | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 69 | 46 | 54 | 39 | 48 | 43 |
| Working at home | 62 | 71 | 68 | 83 | 86 | 84 |
| Going to church | 54 | 46 | 49 | 78 | 71 | 75 |
| Reading newspaper | 77 | 67 | 70 | 78 | 71 | 75 |
| Reading books | 31 | 50 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 52 |
| Radio or TV | 69 | 63 | 70 | 87 | 95 | 91 |
| Movies | 0 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 62 | 29 | 41 | 17 | 5 | 11 |
| Crafts | 15 | 8 | 11 | 52 | 29 | 41 |
| My work | 62 | 29 | 41 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| Reading political news | 31 | 33 | 32 | 13 | 29 | 20 |
| Listening to political programs | 38 | 38 | 38 | 22 | 29 | 25 |
| Sitting and thinking | 38 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 20 |
| Talking with friends | 77 | 67 | 70 | 78 | 90 | 84 |
| Discussing politics | 23 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 16 |
| Taking walks alone | 38 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 23 |
| Visiting with children | 62 | 71 | 68 | 61 | 71 | 66 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 62 | 54 | 57 | 70 | 67 | 68 |
| Visiting with friends | 92 | 67 | 76 | 83 | 86 | 84 |
| Playing games | 46 | 29 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 30 |
| Adult education courses | 23 | 4 | 11 | 35 | 14 | 25 |
| Praying | 8 | 29 | 22 | 48 |  | 52 |
| Reading the Bible | 46 | 42 | 42 | 52 | 65 | 57 |
| Taking vacation trips | 62 | 46 | 51 | 65 | 38 | 52 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 15 | 54 | 41 | 48 | 38 | 43 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 16 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 0 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| Boredom | 8 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 8 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing | 0 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Characteristic
Number of cases
OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (contniued)
Never felt better
Don't care to go on livinga
Feel miserable most of time
Religion is a great comfort
Religion doesn't mean much
Religion most important thing in my life
Sometimes there's no point in living

| $60-69$ |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| $(13)$ |  <br> $\%$ |
|  | $70+$ <br> $(24)$ <br> 15 |
| 8 | 17 |
| 15 | 8 |
| 54 | 8 |
| 15 | 13 |
| 8 | 38 |
| 15 | 13 |
| 15 | 21 |
| 8 | 4 |
| 0 | 42 |
| 23 | 46 |
| 0 | 4 |
| 0 | 17 |
| 23 | 8 |
| 15 | 25 |
| 62 | 67 |


| All |  |
| :---: | ---: |
| Men |  |
| $(37)$ |  <br> $\%$ |
|  | $c$ <br> $(23)$ <br> $\%$ |
| 16 |  |
| 8 | 17 |
| 11 | 0 |
| 51 | 13 |
| 13 | 70 |
| 27 | 4 |
| 13 | 48 |
| 19 | 0 |
| 5 | 13 |
| 27 | 4 |
| 38 | 4 |
| 3 | 35 |
| 11 | 0 |
| 13 | 9 |
| 22 | 4 |
| 65 | 17 |
|  | 78 |

COMMUNITY NEEDS
Need more housing units for older people in county:

## Cottages or apartments ${ }^{b}$ <br> 31 23

Resident hotelc
Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$
Nursing homese
Nursing homese 46
Preferred location of new housing for aged:
Close to shopping facilities
Near family and friends
Away from crowded business district
In private community for aged
More to help standard of livingf
What should be done?:
Increase social security
Provide more jobs
Lower taxes
Families should care for them
Had medical attention during past year
Have regular (family) doctor
Location of doctor's office:
In the community
In Iowa (nearby)
In Iowa (farther away)
Outside Iowa
Adequacy of medical care in the communitys
Adequate
Not sure
Inadequate

Complaints about medical care:
No good hospitals here
No good doctors here
Doctors don't care about aged
Medical cost is too high

WOMEN

|  | All |
| :---: | :---: |
| $70+$ | Women |
| $(21)$ | $(44)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ |
| 10 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 16 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 20 |
| 10 | 7 |
| 10 | 7 |
| 14 | 25 |
| 14 | 7 |
| 5 | 7 |
| 0 | 2 |
| 10 | 14 |
| 76 | 77 |

a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living.
${ }^{-}$Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services).
d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
f Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on?
$\mathbf{g}$ Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)

|  | NEED EX Great Need |  | Some Need |  | S SERVICES No Need |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Characteristic | Men | Women \% | Men | Women \% | Men | Women \% | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 27 | 32 | 32 | 39 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 45 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 16 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 11 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 18 | 7 | 22 | 41 | 35 | 11 | 16 | 34 |
| Medical relief fund | 30 | 20 | 35 | 45 | 13 | 11 | 32 | 27 |
| More visiting | 19 | 16 | 43 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 23 |
| Home visiting programs | 27 | 20 | 27 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 27 | 25 |
| Visiting nursing service | 22 | 11 | 38 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 30 | 34 |
| Meals delivery | 18 | 5 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 11 | 9 |
| Adult education courses | 15 | 11 | 41 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 16 |
| Informal courses | 3 | 2 | 41 | 41 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 18 |
| More church programs for older people | 5 | 5 | 37 | 39 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 23 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 11 | 14 | 32 | 39 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 27 |
| Homemaker's service | 8 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 16 | 9 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 5 | 5 | 30 | 39 | 32 | 23 | 13 | 14 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 8 | 9 | 41 | 48 | 30 | 14 | 22 | 20 |
| More part-time work | 22 | 18 | 41 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 32 | 9 |
| More volunteer community work | 5 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 38 | 32 | 5 | 11 |
| Meeting place for aged | 13 | 11 | 41 | 50 | 13 | 16 | 32 | 30 |
| Organized club | 8 | 9 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 3 | 0 | 27 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 8 | 7 |
| Mobile library | 11 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 16 |
| Number of cases | (37) | (44) | (37) | (44) | (37) | (44) | (37) | (44) |

## WASHINGTONCOUNTY PROFILE

AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960)

AGES
Under 18 yrs. 18-59 yrs. 60 yrs. and over $60-64$ yrs. 65-69 yrs. 70-74 yrs. 75 yrs. and over All Ages

MEN

| $\%$ |  | $\%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 38 | $(3,592)$ | 35 |
| 45 | $(4,230)$ | 44 |
| 18 | $(1,670)$ | 21 |
| 5 | $(458)$ | 5 |
| 4 | $(411)$ | 5 |
| 4 | $(341)$ | 4 |
| 5 | $(r 60)$ | 7 |

WOMEN SURVEY FINDINGS (May-July, 1960)

MEN
$60-69$
$(28)$
$70+$
$(29)$
$\%$
(
$(3,421)$
$(4,401)$
$(2,092)$
$\left(\begin{array}{r}499) \\ (458) \\ (419) \\ (716) \\ (9,914)\end{array}\right)$
$\%$
36
45
19
5
5
4
6


TOTAL

$(7,013)$
$(8,631)$
$(3,762)$
$(957)$
$(869)$
$(760)$
$(19,176)$
$(19,406)$
TOTAL
$(7,013)$
$(8,631)$
$(3,762)$
$(957)$
$(869)$
$(760)$
$(1,176)$
$(19,406)$
TOTAL

$7,013)$
8,631 )
$3,762)$
957 )
$869)$
$760)$
$1,176)$
19,406 )
TOTAL

$7,013)$
$8,631)$
$3,762)$
$957)$
$869)$
$760)$
$1,176)$
19,406 )
TOTAL

$7,013)$
$8,631)$
$3,762)$
$957)$
$869)$
$760)$
$1,176)$
19,406 )


Washington
Characteristic
$\quad$ Number of cases

BACKGROUND AND STATUS
Reported health condition:
Very poor
Poor
Poor
Fair Good Excellent
Major health difficulty
Marital status: Married Widowed Single
Have living children: Have 1+ living children Some children live nearby See some children often None seen often
None seen ofte
In the county In Iowa (other county) In U.S. (outside Iowa) Outside the U.S.
Raised on a farm
Residence in neighborhood: Since childhood
Since age 50 Since age 60
Education (grade reached): Eighth grade or less High school College

| All |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Men | $60-69$ |
| $(57)$ | $(36)$ |

WOMEN

|  | All |
| :---: | :---: |
| $70+$ | Women |
| $(29)$ | $(65)$ |
| $\%$ | $\%$ |

6
8
4
40
3
41
47
44
5

63
61
37
9
31
43
15
72

14
18
23
46
34
20

25

11
26
15
21
12
$\begin{array}{r}12 \\ 6 \\ \hline\end{array}$

| Washington | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ |  | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (29) | (57) | (36) | (29) | (65) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 36 | 41 | 39 | 31 | 48 | 38 |
| Social security | 43 | 90 | 67 | 50 | 41 | 46 |
| Medical assistance | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Relief | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Pensions | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Insurance | 0 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Personal savings | 14 | 28 | 21 | 22 | 31 | 26 |
| Children | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 21 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 17 |
| Just enough | 36 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 38 |
| Enough to get by | 29 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 34 |
| Not enough | 14 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 9 |
| Standard of living: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 21 | 41 | 32 | 39 | 24 | 32 |
| Adequate | 75 | 45 | 60 | 36 | 41 | 38 |
| Unsatisfactory | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 11 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 41 | 31 |
| About 75\% | 18 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| About 50\% | 29 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 6 |
| Less than 50\% | 25 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 54 | 59 | 56 | 44 | 38 | 41 |
| \$100-\$299 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| \$300-\$499 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| \$500-\$999 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs .) | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs .) | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$100-\$299 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Money obtained from (by): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 82 | 83 | 82 | 92 | 79 | 86 |
| Live in children's house | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Live with other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent | 11 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 9 |


| Washington | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men |  | $70+$ | Women (65) |
| Number of cases | (28) | (29) | (57) | (36) | (29) | (65) |
|  | \% | \% | \% |  | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: $77{ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| \$500 or less | 32 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 52 | 37 |
| \$1,500 or less | 46 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 24 | 32 |
| \$3,000 or less | 11 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 9 |
| More than \$3,000 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 0 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Satisfactory | 18 | 7 | 12 | , | 3 | 89 |
| Good | 82 | 90 | 86 | 89 | 90 | 89 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 78 | 86 | 82 | 75 | 62 | 69 |
| Not sure | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| Yes | 14 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 20 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 43 | 31 | 37 | 14 | 21 | 17 |
| Small town | 36 | 28 | 32 | 47 | 45 | 46 |
| Medium town | 14 | 21 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 17 |
| Big city | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 43 | 55 | 49 | 61 | 41 | 52 |
| Working at home | 57 | 65 | 61 | 97 | 83 | 90 |
| Going to church | 46 | 59 | 53 | 81 | 59 | 55 |
| Reading newspaper | 78 | 65 | 72 | 86 | 90 | 87 |
| Reading books | 39 | 28 | 33 | 64 | 52 | 58 |
| Radio or TV | 93 | 72 | 82 | 95 | 90 | 92 |
| Movies | 7 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 36 | 34 | 35 | 14 | 3 | $\stackrel{9}{5}$ |
| Crafts | 7 | 10 | 9 | 61 | 45 | 54 |
| My work | 46 | 28 | 37 | 31 | 10 | 21 |
| Reading political news | 25 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 26 |
| Listening to political programs | 46 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 24 | 32 |
| Sitting and thinking | 14 | 21 | 18 | 36 | 21 | 29 |
| Talking with friends | 93 | 76 | 84 | 83 | 93 | 87 |
| Discussing politics | 7 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 15 |
| Taking walks alone | 21 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 12 |
| Visiting with children | 54 | 76 | 65 | 81 | 79 | 80 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 82 | 69 | 75 | 95 | 76 | 86 |
| Visiting with friends | 82 | 86 | 84 | 95 | 96 | 95 |
| Playing games | 32 | 55 | 44 | 53 | 31 | 43 |
| Adult education courses | 11 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 6 |
| Praying | 32 | 38 | 35 | 61 | 65 | 63 |
| Reading the Bible | 36 | 48 | 42 | 78 | 79 | 78 |
| Taking vacation trips | 46 | 38 | 42 | 67 | 45 | 57 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 36 | 83 | 60 | 56 | 41 | 49 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 14 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 7 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| Boredom | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Political events | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Housing | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Washington | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ |  | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (28) | (29) | (57) | (36) | (29) | (65) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 14 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 14 |  |
| Feel miserable most of time | 14 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 11 |
| Religion is a great comfort | 61 | 55 | 58 | 86 | 83 | 84 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 36 | 38 | 37 | 53 | 59 | 55 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 4 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 21 | 11 |
| These are the best years of my life | 21 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 18 |
| My life is full of worry | 11 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 12 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 7 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 28 | 17 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 46 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 28 | 37 |
| Have very few friends | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 11 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 4 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 89 | 72 | 81 | 92 | 83 | 87 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartmentsb | 25 | 21 | 23 | 36 | 24 | 31 |
| Resident hotelc | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 20 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 29 | 31 | 30 | 39 | 24 | 32 |
| Nursing homese | 43 | 31 | 37 | 42 | 28 | 35 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 25 | 21 | 23 | 42 | 28 | 35 |
| Near family and friends | 25 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| Away from crowded business district | 32 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 18 |
| In private community for aged | 21 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 32 | 69 | 51 | 42 | 34 | 38 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 18 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 17 |
| Provide more jobs | 0 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Lower taxes | 7 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 9 |
| Families should care for them | 4 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 75 | 76 | 75 | 81 | 83 | 81 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 36 | 45 | 40 | 56 | 45 | 51 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 93 | 76 | 84 | 83 | 79 | 81 |
| In Iowa ( nearby) | 14 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 17 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outside Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 86 | 83 | 84 | 86 | 69 | 78 |
| Not sure | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 11 |
| Inadequate | 11 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No good doctors here | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| Doctors don't care about aged Medical cost is too high | 0 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 0 | 2 |

[^3]
## Washington

COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)


## WOODBURYCOUNTY PROFILE

| AGES | AGE-SEX DISTRIBUTION (U.S. CENSUS, 1960) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | MEN |  | WOMEN |  | TOTAL |
|  | \% |  | \% |  | \% |  |
| Under 18 yrs. | 38 | $(19,895)$ | 34 | $(19,000)$ | 36 | $(38,895)$ |
| 18-59 yrs. | 47 | $(24,446)$ | 49 | $(27,067)$ | 48 | $(51,513)$ |
| 60 yrs. and over | 16 | ( 8,140) | 17 | ( 9,301) | 16 | $(17,441)$ |
| 60-64 yrs. | 5 | $(2,382)$ |  | $(2,705)$ | 5 | $(5,087)$ |
| $65-69 \mathrm{yrs}$. | 4 | $(2,192)$ | 4 | $(2,463)$ | 4 | $(4,655)$ |
| 70-74 yrs. | 3 | $(1,645)$ | 3 | $(1,797)$ | 3 | ( 3,442 ) |
| 75 yrs. and over | 4 | $(1,921)$ | 4 | $(2,336)$ | 4 | $(4,257)$ |
| All Ages |  | $(52,481)$ |  | $(55,368)$ |  | $(107,849)$ |
| RVEY FI |  | $y$ 1960) |  |  |  |  |


| Woodbury | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ |  | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (17) | (12) | (29) | (27) | (26) | (53) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| BACKGROUND AND STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reported health condition: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Very poor | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Poor | 6 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Fair | 29 | 42 | 34 | 41 | 54 | 47 |
| Good | 47 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 27 | 38 |
| Excellent | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| Major health difficulty | 29 | 17 | 24 | 33 | 54 | 43 |
| Marital status: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married | 82 | 83 | 82 | 52 | 23 | 38 |
| Widowed | 12 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 66 | 43 |
| Single | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| Have living children: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Have 1+ living children | 82 | 86 | 84 | 56 | 77 | 66 |
| Some children live nearby | 59 | 50 | 55 | 45 | 73 | 58 |
| See some children often | 35 | 42 | 38 | 33 | 46 | 40 |
| None seen often | 0 | 33 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Place of birth: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the county | 18 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 13 |
| In Iowa (other county) | 24 | 42 | 31 | 18 | 35 | 26 |
| In U.S. (outside Iowa) | 35 | 25 | 31 | 37 | 42 | 40 |
| Outside the U.S. | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 11 |
| Raised on a farm | 41 | 58 | 48 | 59 | 62 | 60 |
| Residence in neighborhood: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Since childhood | 12 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| Since age 50 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| Since age 60 | 6 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 31 | 21 |
| Education (grade reached): |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eighth grade or less | 77 | 75 | 76 | 52 | 73 | 62 |
| High school | 35 | 25 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| College | 6 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 9 |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employed during past year | 77 | 58 | 69 | 41 | 15 | 28 |
| Yearly income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| \$500-\$999 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 15 |
| \$1,000-\$1,499 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| \$1,500-\$2,499 | 0 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 17 |
| \$2,500-\$4,999 | 53 | 17 | 38 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| \$5,000-\$9,999 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| \$10,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Woodbury | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  |  |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | $70+$ | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (17) | (12) | (29) | (27) | (26) | (53) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| RESOURCES AND INCOME (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sources of income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income from property | 18 | 58 | 34 | 18 | 42 | 30 |
| Social security | 18 | 100 | 52 | 30 | 62 | 45 |
| Medical assistance | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Relief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Pensions | 12 | 42 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 15 |
| Insurance | 12 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Personal savings | 18 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Children | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| Income adequacy: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| More than enough | 6 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 19 |
| Just enough | 53 | 33 | 45 | 22 | 31 | 26 |
| Enough to get by | 29 | 42 | 34 | 48 | 42 | 45 |
| Not enough | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| Standard of living: $47{ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entirely satisfactory | 47 | 25 | 38 | 56 | 35 | 45 |
| Adequate | 53 | 50 | 52 | 33 | 42 | 38 |
| Unsatisfactory | 0 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| Very unsatisfactory | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EXPENSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income spent on food, housing, medical care: 29.50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Almost all | 29 | 50 | 38 | 26 | 46 | 36 |
| About 75\% | 29 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 11 |
| About 50\% | 12 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 15 |
| Less than 50\% | 18 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| Had medical and dental costs during past year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 35 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 49 |
| \$100-\$299 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 30 | 19 | 24 |
| \$300-\$499 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| \$500-\$999 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Could not readily afford medical costs (past 2 yrs.) | 12 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 21 |
| Other expenses couldn't readily afford (past 2 yrs.) | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Money needed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$99 or less | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| \$100-\$299 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| \$300-\$499 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \$500-\$999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| \$1,000-\$1,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| \$2,000+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Money obtained from (by) : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spouse | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Son | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Daughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Other relatives | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bank, loan, sold property | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friend or neighbor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't obtain money needed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own or rent quarters: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Own | 77 | 67 | 72 | 78 | 69 | 74 |
| Live in children's house | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Live with other relatives | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent | 12 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 17 |


| Woodbury | MEN |  | All | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ |  | Men | 60-69 | $70+$ | Women |
| Number of cases | (17) | (12) | (29) | (27) | (26) | (53) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Housing costs last year: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$150 or less | 0 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| \$500 or less | 41 | 42 | 41 | 45 | 46 | 45 |
| \$1,500 or less | 41 | 42 | 41 | 37 | 23 | 30 |
| \$3,000 or less | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| More than \$3,000 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing satisfaction: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poor | 6 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Satisfactory | 12 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| Good | 82 | 83 | 80 | 89 | 81 | 85 |
| Prefer to live elsewhere: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No | 65 | 8 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 68 |
| Not sure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| Yes | 29 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 12 | 19 |
| If yes (elsewhere) where?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Country | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Small town | 6 | 25 | 14 | 45 | 31 | 38 |
| Medium town | 53 | 25 | 41 | 22 | 35 | 28 |
| Big city | 18 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 17 |
| LEISURE ACTIVITIES |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Staying home | 65 | 50 | 59 | 52 | 35 | 43 |
| Working at home | 59 | 50 | 55 | 82 | 69 | 75 |
| Going to church | 82 | 25 | 59 | 70 | 66 | 49 |
| Reading newspaper | 82 | 75 | 79 | 67 | 66 | 66 |
| Reading books | 41 | 17 | 31 | 59 | 31 | 45 |
| Radio or TV | 82 | 92 | 86 | 89 | 96 | 92 |
| Movies | 0 | 8 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 19 |
| Sports (golf, fishing, etc.) | 53 | 25 | 41 | 30 | 7 | 19 |
| Crafts | 18 | 0 | 10 | 56 | 42 | 49 |
| My work | 35 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 12 | 21 |
| Reading political news | 41 | 25 | 34 | 33 | 7 | 21 |
| Listening to political programs | 29 | 17 | 24 | 37 | 31 | 34 |
| Sitting and thinking | 6 | 25 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 24 |
| Talking with friends | 77 | 67 | 72 | 70 | 77 | 74 |
| Discussing politics | 18 | 50 | 31 | 33 | 17 | 21 |
| Taking walks alone | 12 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| Visiting with children | 71 | 58 | 65 | 67 | 73 | 70 |
| Visiting with other relatives | 59 | 50 | 55 | 63 | 50 | 57 |
| Visiting with friends | 65 | 75 | 69 | 70 | 85 | 77 |
| Playing games | 53 | 50 | 52 | 45 | 23 | 34 |
| Adult education courses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Praying | 35 | 17 | 28 | 52 | 54 | 53 |
| Reading the Bible | 29 | 17 | 24 | 59 | 54 | 57 |
| Taking vacation trips | 65 | 33 | 52 | 67 | 19 | 43 |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction with way of life: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfied | 24 | 58 | 38 | 41 | 50 | 45 |
| Unsatisfied | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Very unsatisfied | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greatest unhappiness: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Health, confinement | 12 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 27 | 17 |
| Fear of death | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loneliness | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Boredom | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Can't afford things wanted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| Children neglect | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Political events | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Didn't finish things I wanted to do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| Woodbury | MEN |  |  | WOMEN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | All |
| Characteristic | 60-69 | 70+ | Men | 60-69 | 70+ | Women |
| Number of cases | (17) | (12) | (29) | (27) | (26) | (53) |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| OPINIONS TOWARD LIFE (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never felt better | 29 | 17 | 24 | 33 | 15 | 24 |
| Don't care to go on livinga | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Feel miserable most of time | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 7 |  |
| Religion is a great comfort | 77 | 33 | 59 | 82 | 96 | 89 |
| Religion doesn't mean much | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Religion most important thing in my life | 41 | 0 | 24 | 48 | 69 | 58 |
| Sometimes there's no point in living | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 |  |
| These are the best years of my life | 24 | 17 | 21 | 37 | 19 | 28 |
| My life is full of worry | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| I have more free time now than I know how to use | 18 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 31 | 21 |
| Have more friends now than ever before | 47 | 25 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| Have very few friends | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| Have no one to talk to about personal things | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Wish family would pay more attention to me | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 2 |
| This is most useful period of my life | 35 | 17 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| My life is still busy and useful | 77 | 58 | 69 | 85 | 73 | 79 |
| COMMUNITY NEEDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Need more housing units for older people in county: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cottages or apartments ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 29 | 17 | 24 | 48 | 31 | 40 |
| Resident hotelc | 41 | 17 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 36 |
| Boarding homes ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 24 | 17 | 21 | 33 | 15 | 24 |
| Nursing homese | 29 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| Preferred location of new housing for aged: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Close to shopping facilities | 18 | 33 | 24 | 45 | 19 | 32 |
| Near family and friends | 29 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 31 | 34 |
| Away from crowded business district | 47 | 8 | 31 | 37 | 23 | 30 |
| In private community for aged | 24 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| More to help standard of livingf | 24 | 67 | 41 | 30 | 50 | 40 |
| What should be done?: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Increase social security | 6 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 11 |
| Provide more jobs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| Lower taxes | 18 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 23 | 17 |
| Families should care for them | 0 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Had medical attention during past year | 47 | 25 | 38 | 59 | 62 | 62 |
| Have regular (family) doctor | 59 | 8 | 38 | 45 | 66 | 55 |
| Location of doctor's office: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In the community | 77 | 75 | 76 | 67 | 77 | 72 |
| In Iowa (nearby) | 18 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 23 | 26 |
| In Iowa (farther away) | 0 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Outside Iowa | 6 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adequacy of medical care in the communityg |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adequate | 94 | 75 | 86 | 78 | 92 | 85 |
| Not sure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Inadequate | 0 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 9 |
| Complaints about medical care: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No good hospitals here | 0 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| No good doctors here | 0 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Doctors don't care about aged | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical cost is too high | 0 | 8 | 3 |  | 4 | 4 |

a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living.
b Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services).
d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on?
$\mathbf{g}$ Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

## Woodbury

COMMUNITY SERVICES CHECK LIST (Included on the SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE)

| Characteristic | NEED EXPRESSED FOR VARIOUS SERVICES |  |  |  |  |  | \% Who Would Use |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | at Need |  | e Need |  | Need |  |  |
|  | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | Men | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Women } \\ & \text { \% } \end{aligned}$ | M. | W. |
| Better medical care | 17 | 21 | 45 | 24 | 28 | 45 | 24 | 24 |
| Free clinic (couldn't choose doctor) | 17 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 34 | 58 | 21 | 9 |
| High priced clinic (could choose) | 7 | 13 | 28 | 32 | 38 | 36 | 21 | 30 |
| Medical relief fund | 24 | 24 | 52 | 45 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 28 |
| More visiting | 21 | 9 | 31 | 34 | 21 | 36 | 17 | 15 |
| Home visiting programs | 17 | 9 | 55 | 49 | 0 | 24 | 28 | 13 |
| Visiting nursing service | 21 | 11 | 52 | 60 | 10 | 19 | 24 | 32 |
| Meals delivery | 7 | 6 | 38 | 36 | 24 | 42 | 10 | 13 |
| Adult education courses | 21 | 9 | 24 | 30 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 8 |
| Informal courses | 10 | 13 | 34 | 24 | 17 | 45 | 3 | 9 |
| More church programs for older people | 10 | 11 | 34 | 36 | 24 | 32 | 14 | 15 |
| More church programs for both young and aged | 17 | 13 | 28 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 14 | 9 |
| Homemaker's service | 7 | 9 | 34 | 34 | 21 | 40 | 14 | 9 |
| Community workshops for disabled | 10 | 13 | 59 | 45 | 7 | 28 | 17 | 11 |
| Community workshops for those in good health | 10 | 17 | 59 | 45 | 7 | 26 | 24 | 11 |
| More part-time work | 24 | 17 | 48 | 47 | 7 | 21 | 21 | 15 |
| More volunteer community work | 7 | 9 | 48 | 38 | 14 | 34 | 10 | 8 |
| Meeting place for aged | 24 | 15 | 48 | 53 | 7 | 24 | 34 | 24 |
| Organized club | 7 | 11 | 55 | 38 | 7 | 34 | 14 | 9 |
| Family adoption of the aged | 3 | 6 | 17 | 28 | 41 | 53 | 3 | 6 |
| Mobile library | 17 | 6 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 55 | 10 | 19 |
| Number of cases | (29) | (53) | (29) | (53) | (29) | (53) | (29) | (53) |

$\qquad$

$3$


[^0]:    ${ }^{*}$ This introduction, along with the introductory statements in Part I and Part II, have been adapted from a summary article on the survey appearing in the January, 1961, issue of the Bulletin of the Institute of Gerontology, ADDING LIFE TO YEARS. Other articles on the survey findings for the state as a whole are available dealing with: (1) Health and Medical Care, (2) Backgrounds of Older Iowans, (3) Employment and Retirement, (4) Attitudes toward Nursing Homes and Old Age Homes, (5) Family Relations and Social Life, (6) Income and Income Adequacy, and (7) Opinions about Welfare Programs and Policies. Complete sets of these reports may be obtained by writing to the Institute of Gerontology, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
    ${ }^{1}$ The survey had to be restricted to a small number of counties, due to limitations of time and funds. It is hoped that this report will encourage other counties to undertake similar surveys of their own.

[^1]:    a Source: 1960 United States Census of Population: General Population Characteristics, Series PC (1) 17B, Iowa, May, 1961.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ This section lists those counties (or age-sex groups within counties) for which answers to a given survey question differ significantly from those for the sample as a whole. All counties or county subgroups for which responses differed by 15 percent or more from the sample means are included here. The words "High Counties" refer to those where the proportions giving the indicated answers to questions exceeds the sample mean, while "Low Counties" indicates those falling below the sample mean.

[^3]:    a If I can't feel better soon, I don't care whether or not I go on living.
    b Separate cottages or apartments for the aged with meals served (if desired).
    ${ }^{\text {c A moderate priced resident hotel for older people (with all hotel services). }}$
    d Boarding homes (with meals and cleaning service).
    e Nursing homes (with medical and personal care).
    ${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Should more be done to help improve the standard of living of older people who don't have enough to get by on?
    $\mathbf{g}$ Do you feel that adequate medical care is available (in your community); for persons in your position?

